

Grafton

Grafton

Grafton 1774 June

*XbH Grafton, Mass. Citizens.

.90

.43

Signatures of 96 residents of the town of Grafton, agreeing not to purchase British goods, etc., affixed to printed broadside (Ford, Mass. broadsides, 1778); Grafton, Mass., June 1774.



Grafton 1789 Jan. 5

Ms. An. Grafton, Mass. Selectmen.

1542

Ms.D. petitioning Massachusetts General Court to increase pension given to George Geyer a negro man who obtained freedom by going to war in 1759 where he froze his feet; Grafton, 5 Jan. 1789. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by Benjamin Walker, Thomas Bicknell and Joseph Wood.

1 Negroes--Massachusetts
2 U.S.--Hist.--French and Indian War, 1755-1763--Negro troops.

3 Geyer, George

1 Massachusetts General Court



Grafton 1838 March 7

*Ms.A. Pierce, Delano

21.8
p. 19

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Grafton,
7 Mar. 1838. 1 p.

Call for a pastor to settle at Grafton
church.

1 Grafton, Mass.



Grafton 1841 Jan. 19

1841 Halverson, Halvor

Ms.A.9.2

19 Jan.

Vol.15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.15

New England Village, Grafton, Mass.. The writer asks the addressee to return an iron plate which William Bassett borrowed while the writer lived in Lynn. If the Society needs it further, the writer wishes to have \$10 sent in its place.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Granville

Grafton

Granville 1835 November

Spelman, Clarissa.

Ms.Am. Calligraphic practice book; Granville,
2220 Mass., Nov. 1835. A.Ms.S. pamphlet (ca.30p.)



Granville 1875 July 3

1875 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

*Ms.A.5.1 no.106

July 3 A.N.S. to Lydia Maria Child; Granville, 3 July 1875. 1 s.
(2 p.)

Sends check; he and his wife are enjoying visit.



Great Barrington

Great Barrington 1762

Ch J 3.84

1762 Hopkins, Mark, 1740-1776; town-clerk of Great Barrington.

For Israel Dewey.

[Great Barrington.] Permit given to Israel Dewey on March 16, 1762 for the building of "a grist mill and saw mill upon the Housatonnack River." A.D.S. lp. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in. Record examined by Mark Hopkins, clerk.



Great Barrington 1764 Sept. 14

1764 Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803; clergyman.

Ch A 4.20

Sept 14

To Miss Elizabeth West, Boston. Care of Mr. Peck.

[Great Barrington.] Expresses the sentiments of Christian
fellowship which he feels for her. A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x
6 3/4 in.



Great Barrington

1764

Nov. 19

1764 Dwight, Joseph, 1703-1765.

Ch B 1.95

Nov 19

For the Court.

[Great Barrington.] The following have taken the oath respecting bills of credit: Ezra Hickok, Nathaniel Downing, Junior, William Sheldon, Thomas ----- and William Jones. A.D.S. 1p.
3 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Great Barrington 1773 May 10

Ms.Am. 889	Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Berkshire Co.)
---------------	--

Printed D.S. (Elijah Dwight, clerk): Summons for Joshua Adams to appear regarding debt to Augustus Drake of Stockbridge; Great Barrington, Mass., 10 May 1773. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Drake, Augustus.
I. Adams, Joshua.



Great Barrington 1781 March 2

Ashley, Moses, d. 1791.

Mss. Acc.
739

Ms. D. S.: "A weekly return of the recruits ... "; Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Mar. 1781. 1 s. (1 p.)



Great Barrington 1823 Dec. 29

1823 Dec 29	Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.	Ch A 12.60
----------------	------------------------------------	------------

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton.

[Great Barrington.] Accepts his offer and favors his proposal for remuneration proportional to other contributors. Hopes to be of sufficient aid to receive the Gazette as it comes out. Will send the number of poems he wishes. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Great Barrington

1824

March 10

1824 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Ch A 12.66

Mar 10

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Great Barrington.] Repeats that he is satisfied with the terms offered. Explains a misunderstanding. Had enclosed a poem in his last letter which has not been acknowledged. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Great Barrington 1824 April 12

1824 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Ch A 12.68

Apr 12

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton.

[Great Barrington.] Asks that his mail be sent via Hartford so that he will get it sooner. Will not ask for the payment of money until the end of the year. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8in.



Great Barrington 1824 May 26

1824 Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Ch A 12.69
May 26

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton, Mass.

[Great Barrington.] Was at the court when his letter came;
regrets that he should find his fault of procrastination.
Corrects an error in The Old Man's Funeral. Will send
some prose as well as verse. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.



Great Barrington 1824 Aug. 20

1824 Bryant, William Cullen, 1797-1878. Ch A 12.70

Aug 20

To Theophilus Parsons, Taunton.

[Great Barrington.] Sends the copy, in answer to his
letter of the 16th. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Great Barrington

1854

Sept. 2

Sumner, Increase

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Great Barrington, 2 Sept. 1854.
1 s. (2 p.)



Great Barrington 1926 Dec. 17

Antin, Mary, 1881-1949.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Dale Warren suggesting he do her
2173 obituary for his book; Great Barrington, Mass.,
(13) 17 Dec. 1926. 2s. (2p.)



Greenfield

Greenfield: 1839 Mar.5

1839	Davis, George Thomas, 1810-1877	Ms.A.1.2
5 Mar.		Vol.8
	To Francis Jackson	No.17

Greenfield, (Mass.). A letter introducing Henry W. Cushman, a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. G. T. D. thinks that Cushman could learn the latest Anti-Slavery views on the abolition of Slavery in the Dist. of Columbia from the addressee. Met a Mr. Risong who told him that the Abolitionists had failed to attend legislative committee meetings called to discuss Dist. of Columbia emancipation and that this had weighed against them. "I trust that Filley's report will be remodelled or thrown aside." Approves Goodrich's resolutions. A.L.s. 3 p. 13 x 8 in.



Greenfield 1839 Oct. 15

1839
15 Oct.

Russell, Ellen M

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.52

Greenfield, Mass.. The writer is sending articles furnished by a few ladies of the Greenfield Anti-Slavery Society for the fair of the Boston Ladies' Society. The cap was knit by Miss Leavitt.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Greenfield 1840 April 24

*Ms. A. St Clair, Aclanson.

21.11

p. 40

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Greenfield,
24 Apr. 1840. 1 p.

Promise to raise the money necessary if A.A.P.
will accept the general agency.



Greenfield: 1846 Nov. 18

Ms. Am. Bottomley, James

1630

A.L.S. to John Bottomley on shipping textiles; Greenfield,
18 Nov. 1846. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Textile industry and fabrics
I Bottomley, John



Greenfield 1854 Sept. 1

Lincoln, Sumner.

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Greenfield, Mass., 1 Sept. 1854.
1 s. (1 p.)



Greenfield 1858 Sept. 21

Davis, George Thomas, 1810-1877.

Ms. Am. A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobio-
2395 graphical sketch; Greenfield, Mass., 21 Sept.
(15) 1858. 1s. (1p.)



Greenfield

1863 Mar. 17

Washburn, William Barrett, 1820-1887.

Ms.Am.

2395

(41)

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving autobio-
graphical sketch; Greenfield, Mass., 17 Mar.
1863. 1s. (1p.)



Greenfield 1868 May 27

Ms. A. 1.2 Criswold, W.

v. 36

p. 34

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Greenfield, 27 May 1868.

ma
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Greenfield:

1899 September 14

Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes) 1835-1905.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Dr. Frederick A. Davis arranging
1892 eye examination; Greenfield, Mass., 14 Sept.
1899. 1 s. (1 p.)



Greenfield 1960 May 15

Ms.Am.

Parker, Ethel.

1133

(59)

A.N.S. to S.W. Bassett; Greenfield, Mass., 15 May 1960.
Card. (1 p.)



Groton

Groton

Green, Samuel Abbott.

Ms.602

Early land-grants in Groton, Massachusetts. Printers' copy, in manuscript. 71p. Size, 12 1/2 x 8 inches.

Note: - This manuscript appears to agree, with some changes in arrangement, with p. 17-58, of the author's An account of the early land-grants in Groton, Massachusetts, published at Groton in 1879. [*2356.62 .] Thirteen pages of historical memoranda accompany this document.



[Groton]

[167-?]

Willard, Samuel, 1640-1707.

Ms.Am.

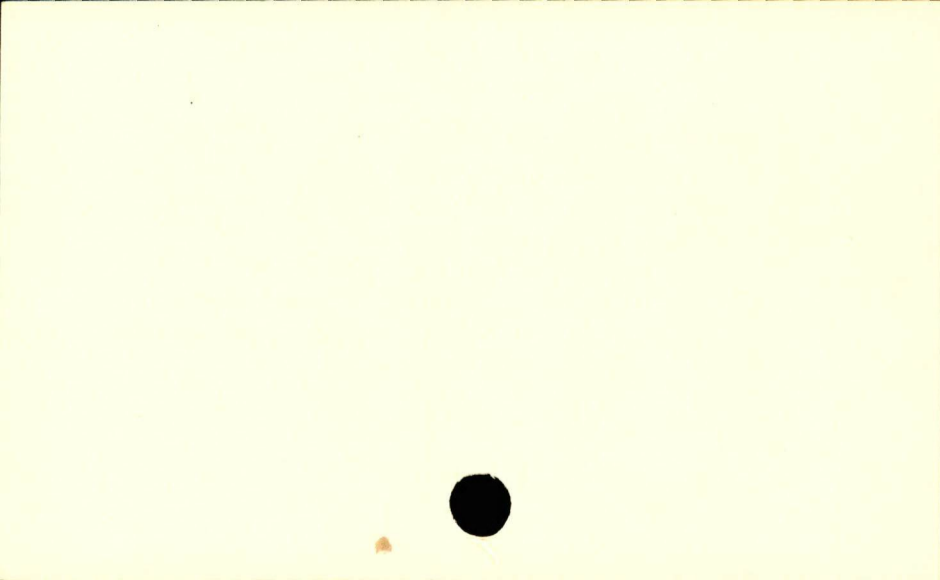
1502

v.2

no.3

A brief account of a strange & unusual
providence of God befallen to Elizabeth
Knapp of Groton; [Groton, Mass., 167-?]
A.Ms.S.(initials) 2s. (4p.)

Relates case of demonic possession for
Increase Mather's Essay for the recording
of illustrious providences.



Groton

1712

Tailer, William, 1676-1732.

Ch.E.10.115

A.L.S. to Gov. [Joseph Dudley]; Groton, ca. 1712.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1702-1715.
(Joseph Dudley)



Groton

1786 Dec. 4

Groton, Mass. Citizens.

Ms. Acc. 682 (1)

Ms. D. s. (James Prescott and others); Engagement to support the government in the crisis occasioned by the late insurrection; Groton [Mass.] 4 Dec. 1786. 1 s. (2p.)



Groton

1787 Jan. 8

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

Mss. Acc. 682(3)

A.L. (draft) s. to James Winthrop; Groton [Mass.] 8 Jan.
1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Shays' rebellion, 1786-1787



Groton

1787 Jan. 14

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

Mss.Acc. 682

(5)

A.L. (draft) s. to the Secretary, the Massachusetts Council; Groton, [Mass.] 14 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Sny's' rebellion, 1786-1787



Groton

1787 Jan. 18

Groton, Mass. Citizens.

Mss. Acc. 682 (16)

Ms. D. ("Subscription for the soldiers who went to quell in insurrection, 1787"); [Groton, Mass.] 18 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (1 p.) With this is an unidentified list of names (1 s.; 1 p.).

1 Shays' rebellion, 1786-1787



Groton

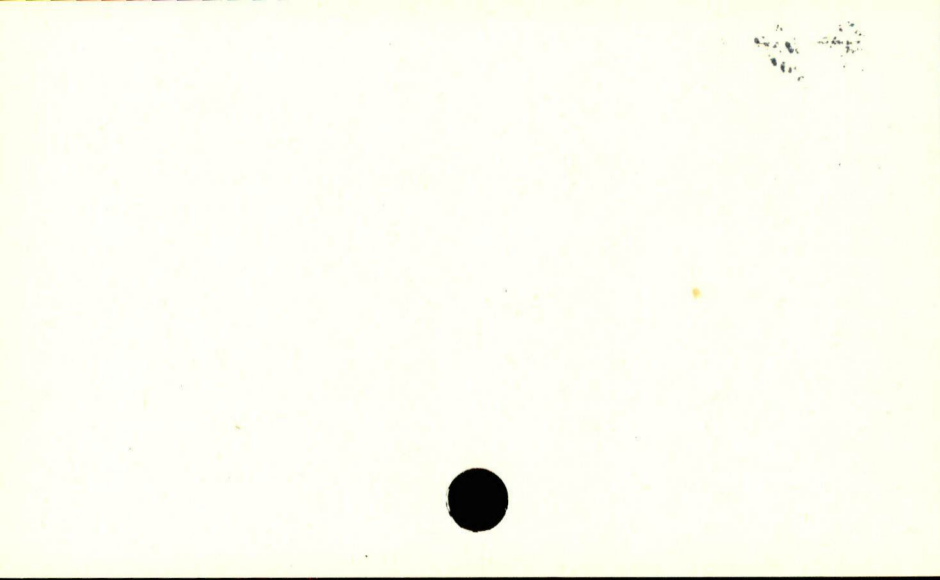
1787 Jan. 22

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

Mass. Acc. 682 (6)

A.L. (draft) s. to Gen. [Benjamin] Lincoln; Groton [Mass.]
22 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Shays' rebellion, 1786-1787
1 Lincoln, Benjamin, 1773-1810



Groton

1787

March

Kemp, Levi.

Ms. A. 682
(11)

Ms. D. s. (Levi Kemp, Peletiah Russell, Job Shattuck
jun., Josias Carter O: oath of allegiance to government;
[Groton, Mass., Mar. 1787] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Shays' rebellion, 1786-1787



Groton

1787

June 18

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

Mss.Acc. 682 (12)

A.N. (draft) s. to Governor and Council; Groton [Mass.]
18 June 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)



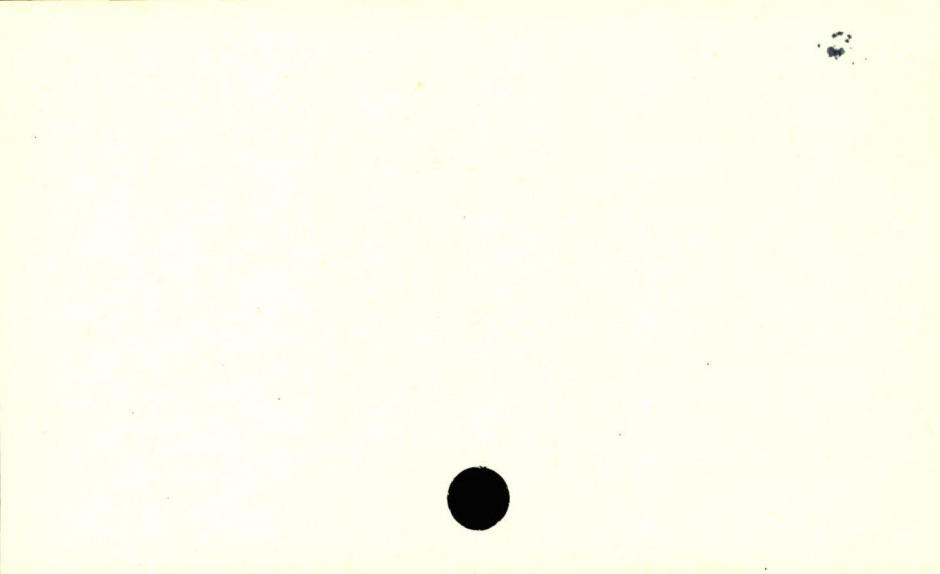
Groton

1787 Oct. 29

Prescott, Oliver, 1731-1804.

Mass. Acc. 682(13)

A.N. (draft) s. to James Sullivan; Groton [Mass.] 29 Oct.
1787. 1 s. (1 p.)



Groton

18--

Aug. 25

*Ch.M.2

Dana, Samuel

.3 v.7

p.1485a

A.L.S. to Timothy Bigelow in Boston about a legal case;
Groton, Mass., 25 Aug. 18-- 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bigelow, Timothy



Groton

1803 Aug. 10

Prescott, James.

Ch.D.8.20

A.L.S. to Levi Hedge; Groton, Mass., 10 Aug. 1803. 1 s.
(3 pp.)

I. Hedge, Levi, 1766-1844.



Groton:

1833 Aug. 3

1833
3 Aug.

Ammidon, Sylvia Ann

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.25

Groton, Mass.. The writer has just had a visit from "the young married couple" (her brother Philip and his wife?) who returned to Lowell. Tells of her delightful summer in Groton. "The society here is excellent." Gives a "slight account" of her friends, especially Judge Dana's family, his daughters and son James. Tells of a fishing excursion. Will return to Boston in October. Stayed with Maria Weston Chapman, when Philip Ammidon was married.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Groton: 1833 Sept.10

1833	Ammidon, Sylvia Ann	Ms.A.9.2
10 Sept.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.7
		No.27

«Groton, Mass.» The writer has been in the city and seen her friends. Passed most of her time at the Statuary, with which she was "perfectly enchanted." Cannot give particulars about the addressee's "preceptor that is to be," but has heard from everybody that knows him that he is a fine man. Her sister Angelina is visiting Mathilda «Ammidon» in Lowell. Comments on marriage, engagement, and the single state in connection with her sister-in-law, her sisters, and herself. Has acquired a Spanish guitar and has sung much this summer.
A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.



Groton

1834 Jan. 21

1834	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A.9.2
21 Jan.		Vol.7
	To Deborah Weston	No.34

Groton, Mass.. The writer wants to know whether she should prolong her visit in order to attend "a grand meeting of the Middlesex Anti-Slavery Society to be held in Concord," or whether, having already made a long visit and perhaps being wanted in Boston, she should return. Has had long talks with Miss Dickson and, indeed, "with everybody." Asks for news about Caroline, and if she has "settled about the house." Says that the Greggs move to Boston in March "so we may have them as pupils." Has been reading the first volume of Hannah More. Asks whether Deborah has heard from Hervey yet.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 1/2 x 7 7/8

Postscript of three lines, signed by Amos Farnsworth.



Groton

1835 July 20

1835
20 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To William Lloyd Garrison

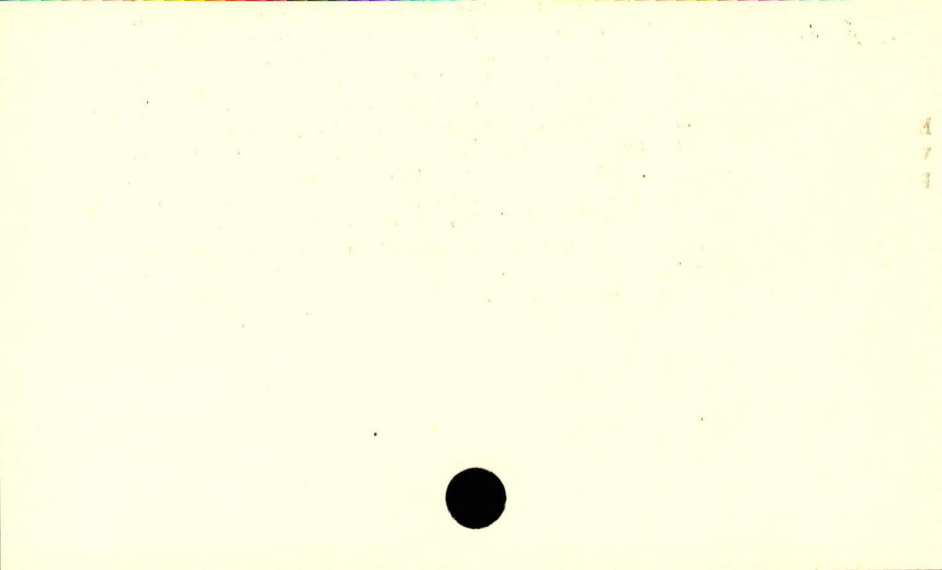
Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.33

Groton, (Mass.): Wants a notice of the Middlesex County Anti-Slavery meeting inserted in the Liberator. Invites W. L.G. to the meeting.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1836 Sept. 8

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
8 Sept.	To Deborah Weston	Vol. 8 No. 47

Groton, Mass., The writer describes her reception on arriving at Dr. Amos Farnsworth's? Tells about "Miss Grey the present premier ... I am very glad she is here to matronise me." Is pleased "to have one person in this house who has no more thought of my being engaged to the Dr. than to Henry or George." The writer heard the Rev. Dudley Phelps, a former Abolitionist, preach. The Dr., having interrogated her about her state of health, suggested that her stomach rather than her lungs might the cause of her trouble, and prescribed exercise and diet. Took some long walks and thinks the air of Groton has helped her. Refers to the addressee's feeling about the school at New Bedford, reminds her that she has been there but a short time and agrees that the recompense

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1836 Sept. 8

1836 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A. 9. 2

8 Sept.

Vol. 8

To Deborah Weston

No. 47

Card 2

"is the most cheering circumstance of the whole affair."

Writes about New Bedford and Groton acquaintances.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1836 Sept. 17

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms. A. 9. 2
17 Sept.	To Deborah Weston	Vol. 8 No. 52

Groton, Mass., The writer tells about various acquaintances. Applied a blister. Describes the process and effect and also gives Dr. Amos Farnsworth's advice on the subject. Tells of the enthusiastic reception accorded Theodore Dwight Weld, who, in reporting on his Anti-Slavery activities, said he had engaged 36 lecturers "and wants to have in all 80 or more." He names some of the lecturers. Says "William Lawrence, Chaplin has consented to go, but not immediately." The writer repeats a conversation between Weld and Dr. Farnsworth on Dr. Lyman Beecher, who had been considered at Park Street Church for a call, also Weld remarks on James A. Thome, who had injured his health, lecturing when he was not well enough to do so. Weld's field of labor is to be Connecticut;
(Continued on next card)

100



Groton

1836 Sept. 17

1836	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
17 Sept.		Vol.8
Card 2	To Deborah Weston	No.52

He had asked Dr. Charles T. C. Follen if he would be an agent, but the latter could not undertake the work. The writer describes a church meeting, reviewing especially the prayer by William Lawrence, Chaplin. Mentions Amos A. Phelps's avoidance of the Abolition question.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1836 Oct. 24

1836	Rugg. Sarah C	Ms. A. 9.2
24 Oct.		Vol. 8
	To Anne Warren Weston	No. 64

Groton, Mass.. The writer gives instructions about sending a bundle to Groton by stage. Wants instructions about the sewing of a quilt. The writer has had "lung-fever" (pneumonia?).

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.



Groton

1837 March 17

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
17 March		Vol.9
	To Deborah Weston	No.16

Groton, Mass.. The writer begins with an account of social calls and local activities. Attended a meeting at Mrs. Rugg's of "Groton Abolitionist sisters," and addressed them, explaining the plans of the Boston Society. Two resolutions were passed, one favoring aid from the Groton Society, one approving the Female Convention. Tells about a debate between Amos Augustus Phelps and Cyrus Pitt Grosvenor on "which was the greatest evil, Slavery or Intemperance?" The writer does not feel that she has "cast in my all" in the cause. Does not like school teaching, but, if she must, she would like to take Henry Lee's place.

A.L. 2 p. 9 3 4 x 7 3/4 1

Fragment.



Groton

1837

May-June

1837

May 31

June 8

Ms.E.4.1

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), Marchesa d' 1810-1850;

author.

To John Dwight.

[Groton and Providence, (R.I.).] Is discouraged with her translations of Goethe and Schiller, but sends a few.
A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Miss Fuller's versions of Goethe's "Eins und Alles" and "Dauer im Wechsel" are among the Fuller Mss in the Boston Public Library; they are printed in Braun, Frederick Augustus, Margaret Fuller and Goethe. pp. 231-33.



Groton

1837 Aug. 7

1837
7 Aug.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.59

Groton. This letter is concerned with the visit of the Grimké sisters to Groton and their reception as public speakers. The writer tells of her calling on Mrs. Rugg (of the Groton women's society) to strengthen her. "I explained away all St. Paul's verses that are 'hard to be understood,' and charged Mrs. R. now to hold her ground." Mr. Phelps, the Groton minister having refused to open the meeting at which the Grimkés were to speak from the pulpit, Henry B. Stanton made the opening prayer. The writer gives the substance of Angelina Emily Grimké's address. While entertaining company, the writer received a letter from Deborah Weston with news that caused joy (at the birth of a child to Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman?). The writer describes a party given by "the Dr."

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1837 Aug. 7

1837 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

7 Aug.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Caroline Weston

No.59

Card 2

(Amos Farnsworth) for the Grinkés, and her remonstrance at his omitting invitations to many good Abolitionists, whereupon he "agreed to making the party genuinely democratic." When it was over, "the Dr. thought that some of the aristocracy felt badly, not at being brought into collision with Abolitionists, but with mechanics." Stanton has left, "having I believe picked \$100 from the Dr. Money, money, being the whole burden of his song." The writer describes a call by Mr. Davenport and his daughter Mary Ann, and the unhappiness of the latter, who has been forbidden to visit in Groton and to return to the West (as a pupil?) after vacation. The writer gives an account of a meeting held in a barn in Peppersell, where "the meeting house had been refused to the
(Continued on next card)



Groton

1837 Aug. 7

1837	Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890	Ms.A.9.2
7 Aug.		Vol.9
Card 3	To Caroline Weston	No.59

Grimké's." Angelina "spoke with great eloquence," and Sarah, following, spoke equally well. The writer enumerates other towns on the Grimké's' speaking schedule. The writer will stay while they do, for she feels that she is some use. "The Grimké's are the pleasantest of people in conversation." The writer calls attention to an article in the Religions Magazine" in which the testimony that insanity is hereditary in the Grimké family is quoted from a Southern correspondent." A.L.S. 4 p. 11 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Six lines are written on the first page.



Groton

1837 Aug. 12

1837 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873

Ms.A.1.2

12 Aug.,

Vol.6

To Henry Clarke Wright

No.62

Groton, (Mass.). Discusses the right of women to preach. Will not use her Quakerism as an excuse for "exercising the rights & performing the duties of a rational & responsible being." A. A. Phelps "wrote us a long, kind admonitory letter, recommending our desisting from our present course ..." Angelina Grimké advised Rev. Phelps not to "identify himself with the Authors of the Pastoral Letters." Is staying with Dr. Amos Farnsworth, and Angelina has been lecturing in the nearby towns. The minister at Harvard, Mass. was displeased by the idea of women giving Anti-Slavery lectures. Some boys threw apples at her in Groton. Was glad that their parents were not punished.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4. With A. E. Grimké to H. C. Wright, dated Aug. 14, 1837.

Groton

1837 Aug. 12

1837
12 Aug.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Lucia Weston

No.61

Groton, Mass.. The writer tells about the meetings at Westford and Littleton; at the former the audience numbered 250 and both Grimké sisters spoke, at the latter, the audience numbered 400 and Angelina only spoke. "I have not heard her do so well since she has been in this part of the country." The writer rode to Pepperell on horseback alone. "Tell Maria (Mrs. M. W. Chapman) that the cause in this part of the world is in statu quo." The Grimkés are returning (to Boston?), but will probably go directly to Brookline. Sends "love to Henry, Maria, & the baby."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3 4 x $\frac{7}{4}$ 3/4



Groton

1837 Aug. 14

1837 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879

Ms. A. 1. 2

14 Aug.

Vol. 6

To Henry Clarke Wright

No. 62

"Groton?", (Mass.). Asks if H. C. W. saw her friends Sydney Ann Lewis and Jane Smith. "& didst thou talk to them about the blessed doctrine of Divine Government?" Wrote a letter to H. C. W.'s daughter in reply to one containing statistics requested by the writer. Refers to a meeting attended by 1500 people in Lowell.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. "With S. M. Grimké to H. C. Wright, dated Aug. 12, 1837."



Groton

1837 Sept. 3

*Ms.A. Grinké, Sarah Moore.

21.7

p. 31

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Groton,
3 Sept. 1837. 3 p.

Sentiments concerning slavery and woman's
rights.

1 Woman--Rights of women



Groton

1837 Oct. 27

*Ms. A. Farnsworth, Amos. (1788-1861)

21.7

p. 71

A.L.S. to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Groton,
27 Oct. 1837. 3 p.

Views concerning Garrison's actions.



Groton

1838 Feb. 16

1838
16 Feb.

Rugg, Mrs. Sarah C.

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.8

Groton, Mass.. The writer has received the petition from Dr. Amos Farnsworth. The whole care of circulating petitions rests on the writer. Wants to see the Grimké sisters, and understands that Angelina is to address a committee from the Legislature. The writer believes the Grimkés are doing a great work for the country by emancipating women. Dwells at length on their influence in Groton. They will be invited again in the Spring as "there is another place besides Mr. Dudley, Phelps' pulpit," a hall where "freedom of speech is enjoyed." A revival of religion is in progress here, with a large number of converts. The writer reports the resolutions laid before the Moral Reform Society. The writer's Anti-Slavery society met yesterday, and spent the time mostly in
(Continued on next card)



Groton

1838 Feb. 16

1838
16 Feb.

Rugg, Mrs. Sarah C

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

prayer.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.8



Q RO TO N

Roxbury

1838 March 12-13

1838
12-13
Mar.

Weston, Deborah,

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.10

Groton, Mass.. The writer tells about her ride to Groton on the stagecoach, the conversation on the way, and her adventure in holding the reins of six horses while the driver went back for a bundle that had fallen off. In Groton, Mrs. Sarah C. Rugg is resolved to have the Grimké's lecture as often as possible. "The Dr. Amos Farnsworth, refuses to have anything to do with asking them as the abolitionists have deserted him ... when they lectured here last summer, but his house is open to receive them." Then if Dudley Phelps refuses the meeting-house, "it were better for him that he had never been born." The writer tells local news. At first she was a little "ennuyed," but she painted vigorously and "soon got over it (the ennui)." She sends a message to Lizzy Chapman
(Continued on next card)



GARDEN

~~Roxbury~~

1838 March 12-13

1838
12-13
Mr.
Card 2

Weston, Deborah,

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.10

that she spent an hour sliding down a hill. Tells about the meeting at which it was unanimously voted that the Grimké's be invited to lecture there. Sends a message from Dr. Farnsworth to the Grimké's. "The Pepperell people are very much ashamed of the Barn, since Angelina E. Grimké, spoke in the state house."

A.L. 4 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Written above the address is the note; "I hope Dear Maria Weston Chapman, You will find something interesting in this letter."



Groton

1838 March 25-26

1838
25-26
March

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.16

To Anne Warren Weston

Groton, Mass.: The writer regrets that the Grimké's cannot come to Groton, but believes they are more usefully employed where they are. "It is triumph, however, after the base cowering of the abolitionists in this place, to the powers that be, to have them toe the mark by giving the Grimké's an invitation to come again." The Rev. Dudley Phelps preached against them. "... today-all day, has been devoted to them and Garrison." The writer refers to the crowded hall when the Grimké's spoke in Boston. "I suppose you anticipate much for the woman cause by the lectures at the Odeon ... Dudley Phelps says you will land in any Wrightism ..." Referring to a visit from Deborah Weston, "We found Deborah quite the thing-we miss her."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Groton

1838 April 10

1838 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

10 Apr.

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.22

Groton, Mass.. The writer remarks on the Misses Ball; "... to go & invite Mrs. Lydia Maria Child & omit us-Mrs. Child whom they can hardly speak peaceably to." Comments on "Bro. Fairchild" whose behavior contrasts "advantageously with that of the Boston ministers generally." Refers to the return of Grimké. Regrets being absent from the meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, and wishes the addressee to tell her very minutely about the business part. The writer is extremely glad that Mr. John Quincy Adams has "come forth." Praises the letters of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman as giving "multum in parvo." Wishes the addressee to tell Mrs. Maria W. Chapman to treat Mr. Parker "as well as the rest

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1838 April 10

1838
10 Apr.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.22

To Deborah Weston

Card 2

of them, for really Mary had a bitterer dose than any of the rest of them." The writer was not well on arriving in Groton, but was herself again the next morning, and heard Dudley Phelps preach on temperance. The writer tells of the calls she made in Groton and Pepperell. A Mr. Robinson (minister in Pepperell?) "remembers Angelina E. Grimké, with the utmost bitterness, could almost burn her." The Abolitionist cause (in Groton, etc.) "is in rather a perilous state, all the thoroughgoing Abolitionists having come out Perfectionists." Comments on Amos A. Phelps's idea that presenting a Report not sanctioned by the Board is unconstitutional.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4



Groton

1838 June 25

1838
25 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.32

To Anne Warren Weston

Groton, Mass.: The writer describes some visitors named Stewart (Alvan Stewart and family?), whom he first met in New York. Says Abolitionism is reviving in Groton. Dudley Phelps has lost much influence over the Anti-Slavery people. Complains of the influence of the local ladies on the minister. Thought of congratulating Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman on getting involved in another mob when Pennsylvania was burned, but congratulates her instead on her recovery from her recent illness. "This antislavery business is interminable." Likens it to butting one's head against a stone wall.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8

Groton

1838 Aug. 30

1838

Aug. 30

• Farnsworth, Amos ? 1788-1861.

To Anne Warren Weston.

MS.A.9.2

Vol. 10

No.47

•Groton, Mass.. Gives an account of the quarterly (anti-slavery) meeting at Littleton. They had a good supply of speakers. The writer complains of Henry Brewster Stanton, who pledged himself to attend the meeting, but did not come. "He has deceived me once too many." Reports that "•Oliver? Johnson defended womens rights fully. Indeed •James Trask? Woodbury, was very willing to draw off from the battlefield". The Rev. Horace Moulton, Methodist minister, who was for many years an overseer of slaves in Georgia and South Carolina, gave an account of the treatment of the slaves. Alanson St. Clair admitted, in reply to Woodbury, that "Garrison had often done very wrong. • writer considers the remark uncalled-for. Describes the speech of Mr. Bradford of Westford Academy.

A.L. 2 p. 93/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1839-1841

Ms. Am.

550 (1)

Fuller, Richard Frederick, 1824-1869.

A. Ms. S.: Composition book; Groton, Mass. [etc.] 1839-1841. 1 v. 20cm. Includes account of visit to Emerson and walk with Thoreau to the Wachusett (incomplete)

1. Emerson, Ralph Waldo 1803-1882.
2. Thoreau, Henry David 17-1862.



Groton

1839

Jan. 31

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 Ms.A.9.2

31 Jan.

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.36

Groton, Mass.. The writer has had the satisfaction of finding Amos Farnsworth as true as ever. "He only felt as if a very false move had been made when the little paper (The Abolitionist?) had been given up." Describes her life in Groton, visits made and received, church attendance, etc. Wendell Phillips arrived from Townsend. "There was a large audience for Groton & Wendell lectured beautifully. Parts of his address were charming; oh I do love Wendell." The writer announces the arrival of "the jug!" (see note below), and comments on its contents. "Maria's beauty is highly extolled ... It is a fine stirring article only too much adulation of Dr. William Ellery Channing. The principal thing I am sorry for is where Garrison is represented as turning pale at sight of Dr. Channing." Reports the death of Asa Hunt. The writer



Groton

1839 Jan. 31

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

31 Jan.

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.36

Card 2

describes "a long and very delightful call" on Margaret Fuller, who read to her part of a letter from Harriet Martineau, telling about a little coloured girl from New Orleans whom she is going to adopt; also about her novel. Margaret Fuller "said that the publication of Society in America had lowered her (Harriet Martineau) in her mind." The writer tells about a letter received by Dr. Farnsworth from William Lawrence Chaplin, saying that Gerrit Smith has had a letter from Amos A. Phelps "proposing to form a new political party, but that the proposition had met with no favor save from Alvan Stewart." The writer copies Harriet Martineau's description of Maria Weston Chapman from "the ju
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1839 Jan. 31

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms.A.9.2

31 Jan.

Vol.11

To Deborah Weston

No.36

Card 3

Cross-wise writing on three pages.

"The jug" is evidently a nickname for Harriet Martineau's
article "Martyr Age of the United States" in the Westminister
Review for December, 1838.



Groton

1839 April 28

1839
28 April

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.92

To Anne Warren Weston

Groton, Mass.. Thanks the addressee for her account of the Norfolk county meeting. "Nathaniel Colver must have appeared very ridiculous." Alanson St.Clair "kept his word better there than here," where, after having promised not to quarrel, he "immediately went at it with all bitterness." Garrison lectured at Worcester to a full house, then at Townsend. The writer tells how one Stowell at Townsend slighted Garrison. Tells about Amos A. Phelps's and Alanson St.Clair's attacks on Garrison at the meeting in Groton. On the second day of the meeting Garrison gave one of his best lectures. Dudley Phelps (minister in Groton) declared in his sermon that the design of the Abolitionists and other reformers was to promote their own licentiousness. Alanson St.Clair and Amos A. Phelps

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1839

April 28

1839

28 April

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 11

No. 92

To Anne Warren Weston

Card 2

"appeared to fellowship him (Dudley Phelps) most cordially - an indication of the course they are going." Wendell Phillips "took their uncivil remarks with great good humour." James Trask Woodbury desires now to be on good terms with everybody. Discusses various publications in anti-slavery papers. Boutwell from Andover is an agent for the Abolitionist. "Who pays for all their agents?" Referring to the addressee's expression that she is "wild to go" to the New York anniversary, the writer remarks; "You are aware, I suppose that you have been considered wild for a long time."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1839 May 24

1839
24 May Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2
To Anne Warren Weston Vol.11
No.109

"Groton, Mass." The writer has searched for a letter from Mr. John A. Collins and cannot find it; has no recollection of its being returned by Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. Has no other letters that would be of use to her. Tells about preparations in Groton for "the fair."

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.





Groton

1839 June 16

1839. Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

16June?

Vol.11

To Anne Warren Weston

No.119

Card 2

Slavery meeting, has found the reason for this by hearing about a letter from Amos A. Phelps to Dudley Phelps, "calling on him to rally all who were opposed to Garrison, or the Mass. Society.."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete. A strip with one line is pasted on the sheet.
Signed with initials.



Groton

1839 July 3

1839
3 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.129

«Groton, Mass.. The writer describes a journey, accompanied by his sons, into the White Mountains, and the climb to the summit of Mt. Washington. Portrays a slaveholder from Missouri staying at Fabyan's Hotel. On the way home, the writer purchased a pair of fine black horses. The writer expects to attend the joint 4th of July celebrations of towns at Groton. "Had I the eloquence of Phillips, how I would make antislavery clatter about their ears." Elizur Wright is expected in town today, perhaps also St. Clair for the purpose of forming a society auxiliary to his faction. "«Oliver, Johnson's reply to Whittier indicated some sense, tho' Elizur Wright calls him a fool." Suggests that the addressee is going to the Convention at Albany, she joins Mary Farnsworth and the writer. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1839 Sept. 15

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

15 Sept.

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.32

Groton, Mass.. The writer tells about showing a copy of the famous Phelps letter and Mrs. Maria W. Chapman's answer to it to Dr. Amos Farnsworth. Comments on the Norfolk County Anti-Slavery Society meeting. Thinks Samuel Philbrick should have the chair from the first. Tells about "sewing meetings" where articles for the Anti-Slavery fair were made. Had an argument with one Betsy Capeli about making things for both fairs, the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society fair and the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society one. Can't see what good Rantoul could do by going to see President Van Buren. Had a tooth out.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Groton 1839 Sept. 18

1839 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

18 Sept.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mary Weston

No.35

Groton, Mass.. The writer tells about the plans and preparations for a trip to Portland, Me. with the Farnsworth family. Thinks it would be better than "to be donning my best bib and tucker to sit down at meat with the Hartford gentry." The Hartford trip was an alternative idea. Tells about a pair of horses bought in the White Mountains by Dr. Farnsworth. Lists the articles made by the sewing meetings for the Anti-Slavery fair. "I think Garrison has cut up Goodell tolerably well." Praises the letters of N. P. Rogers to La-Roy Sunderland. The Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society New Organizationists call the year "The Great Western."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Groton: 1839 Sept. 23

*Ms.A. Dodge, John R.

21.10

p. 93

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Groton,
23 Sept., 1839. 3 p.

Advisability of having missionaries in Africa.
Slave-trade in Africa.

1 Missions--Africa

2 Slave-trade--Africa

Ma
v.
p.



Groton

1839 Nov. 1

1839 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

1 Nov.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.74

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Groton, Mass.. The writer called on Mrs. Nathan Brooks in Concord in the interests of the Anti-Slavery fair to be held in Lowell, and found her "in the right frame of mind." Tells about his efforts to engage a hall for the fair in Lowell. The committee for Mechanics Hall declined to let it. The writer, dealing with Dr. Huntington, the mayor, engaged the City Hall for certain days. A Mrs. Jesse Fox has promised to help. But the Lowell Female Anti-Slavery Society "is dead in form as well as in fact. O. Scott is about to form a new one, & attach it to the disorganization." Some opposition to the Fair may be expected from shop-keepers in Lowell.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Groton

1839 Nov. 28

1839
28 Nov.

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.97

To Anne Warren Weston

Groton, Mass., The writer tells about Silas Hawley's lectures on Christian Union. "The ministers were all out to hear, & the lash was put on to them without stint." Describes the effect; "They looked like sheep-stealers with halters on." A new church will be formed on the principles of Christian Union. Dudley Phelps has denounced Christian Union in the pulpit. The Anti-Slavery fair in Lowell did not come off as well as the writer hoped, owing to bad weather. "The old organization is looking up in this quarter, & the disorganization is looking down." The writer is about to move to Boston, corner Tremont and Boylston Streets, "where we can look into the country."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Groton

1840 Jan. 21

1840
21 Jan.

Hawley, Silas, 1815-1883

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.7

To William Lloyd Garrison

Groton, (Mass.). Declines an invitation to an Anti-Slavery meeting. Says the Mass. A-S Society will survive its present troubles. "I shall stand by the Old Society and you ..."
Has been lecturing on Christian Union. The American A-S Society "will go stronger next Spring for the women, than they did last." "Smith says, Torrey is a weak fellow and St.Clair a saucy brawler and that Phelps has fallen-& Wright is out of his place."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1840 April 11

1840
11 Apr.

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.52

Groton, Mass.. The writer explains the parliamentary procedure involved in an incident at a meeting of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, which is apparently considering a move to dissolve itself and reorganize as a New Organization society. "I am thunderstruck at the audacious villainy of the Executive Committee in selling the Emancipator to Leavitt". Says he is not going to Europe. Tells about the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society Board's attempt to dismiss W. L. Chaplin. Says Christian Union "is all the go here," while Abolitionism "is not thought of." Dudley Phelps may have "to take a walking ticket." Tells of the activity of (Silas?) Hawley in different Mass. towns, where societies will be formed. A Mr. Lord from western New York has arrived, who is to "hold

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1840 April 11

1840 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

11 Apr.

Vol.13

To Anne Warren Weston

No.52

Card 2

the ground that Hawley wrenches from the enemy." Exclaims at the idea of James G. Birney as President of the United States, and believes that if Loring and Garrison had been at the convention, no nomination would have been made.

A.L.S. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Groton

1840 June 13

1840
13 June

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.8b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Groton, Mass.: The writer has received the addressee's request to advance \$300 to the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to enable it "to make its pledge to the American Society, immediately available." Relates the difficulty he had in trying to raise a sum to help a "pecuniarily embarrassed" Anti-Slavery friend. The writer will be in Boston soon and then will be glad to do what he can.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The leaf with the address has a piece torn off.



Groton: 1840 Aug. 13

1840	Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879	Ms.A.1.2
13 Aug.	To [Francis Jackson]	Vol.9
		No.100

[Groton, (Mass.)] Richard Hildreth is leaving Boston for Guiana and wants some money owed to him by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Asks F. J. to calculate the amount due and advance it to R. H.

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Groton

1840 Sept. 16

1840
16 Sept.

Rugg, Mrs. Sarah C

To John A. Collins

Ms.A.9.2

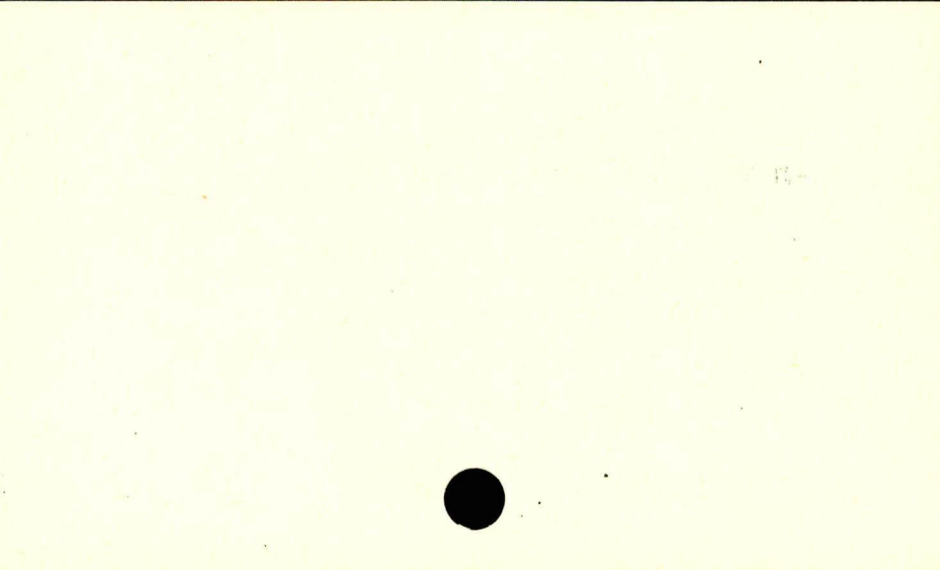
Vol.14

No.19

Groton, Mass.. The writer explains that she is famous for looking after people, especially ministers. Tells of a Brother Lord's alarm at a meeting held in Boston, the object of which was "to dispense with the Bible, & do away Gods religion ... & to exalt humanity." The writer feels it a duty to investigate, as she is not sure of having heard the truth. Asks the addressee's opinion about the (Christian Union) Convention. Believes that more of the Holy Ghost is needed to carry out the principles of equal rights. Describes her own passage from laboring for one church exclusively to a non-sectarian point of view. Says that "in our conventions more regard ought to be paid to Gospel rule & less said about parliamentary rules."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Referred to Mrs. M. W. Chapman for an answer



Groton

1841 Feb. 6

*Ms.A.

Farnsworth, Amos (1788-1861)

21.12

p. 8

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Groton,
6 Feb. 1841. 1 p.

Unable to find A.A.P.'s letter of 1837;
promise to return it if found.



Groton

1841 July 20

1841
20 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

To Anne Warren Weston

Vol.1b

No.53

Groton, Mass.. Regretfully declines an invitation from the addressee to come to Weymouth and attend the meeting of the Norfolk Anti-Slavery Society. The writer is arranging for an absence from home of two or three weeks, and so cannot go to Weymouth on the eve of his departure. Rejoices in Mr. John A. Collins's safe arrival. "I expected Wendell Phillips, to come home the same man... It is your fools that swell & strut on their return from abroad." Gives news of Groton clerical affairs, especially as pertaining to Mr. (Silas) Hawley.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Somewhat less than half of second leaf, evidently containing a postscript, has been torn off.



Groton

1841 Nov. 22

1841 Farnsworthn. Amos. 1788-1861

Ms. A. 9. 2

22 Nov.

Vol. 15

To Anne Warren Weston

No. 94

Groton, Mass.. A humorous account of the reasons Groton people have to be proud of themselves, -for example, they had the wisdom to see the fitness of Wendell Phillips for the governorship. The writer visited New Bedford and walked by moonlight with Silas Hawley. Describes Hawley's fortunate position with the New Bedford church. The writer met and liked "the Rev. Mrs. Feabody" of New Bedford. Attended the County meeting at Stoneham, which was small. Mr. Cole, a Baptist minister, spoke, "out-Garrisoning Garrison," but his Abolitionism, the writer was told, would soon evaporate. Joshua Leavitt is coming to Groton. "He can't get bread where he is. He is an experienced dog ..." Elizur Wright "had
(Continued on next card)



Groton

1841 Nov. 22

1841	Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861	Ms.A.9.2
22 Nov.		Vol.15
Card 2	To Anne Warren Weston	No.94

not enough fight in him to please his employers." The writer believes he was dragooned into the controversy. C. T. Torrey works hard for his living. The writer tells of his "cozy" domestic arrangements. J. N. T. Tucker is expected and will preach Christian Union.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1841 Dec. 15

1841 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms. A. 9. 2

15 Dec.

Vol. 15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No. 114

Groton, Mass.: The writer compliments the Liberty Bell with a metaphorical allusion to its name. Has not seen Isaac Knapp's circular. Pities Knapp. "But Joel Prentiss, Bishop deserves more, unless his conduct is chargeable to insanity." The writer has some sympathy for Elizur Wright. "Nature stamped him with the seal of Old Org. Phelps, Stanton & Co. deceived him." As Elizur Wright could not meet the wishes of the New Organization, they dropped him, and "he flew to La Fontaine for bread."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Elizur Wright translated the fables of La Fontaine.



Groton

1842 April 6

1842
6 April

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.48

Groton, Mass.. "Temperance is the order of the day in this region. A real Washingtonian Society, has been formed, with drunkards at the head of it." Charles L. Remond gave four lectures here; everybody was pleased. The writer is surprised that Remond, with his limited information, is so efficient a lecturer. Sanderson's efforts in Townsend, followed up by (J.N.T.?) Tucker, resulted in the formation of an Old Organization society of 40 members. "Bancroft and I have been taken with a civil suit, & trial will be had in Lowell this month... The devilry of (George Frederick?) Farley is seen everywhere tampering with our witnesses, setting traps to entangle us ..." Asks if John A. Collins will testify; expects him to do so. The writer expostulates on the doctrine of non-resis-

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1842 April 6

1842
6 April
Card 2

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.48

tance in relation to the duty of acting as a witness in order to save a reputation or life. Mentions talk about a railroad (to Groton).

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

For the outcome of the law case see letter no. 47.



Groton

1842 May 4

1842
4 April
c1.c.May

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.47

Groton, Mass. The writer discusses his law case. "We shall have a hearing before the whole Bench, as it is doubtful whether the Judge instructed the Jury right." The writer has never had faith in judicial proceedings and will have less confidence in them hereafter. Refers to false oaths and corrupt lawyers instructing witnesses to swear falsely. "Our criminal trial comes on in June when we shall be again at the mercy of our enemies, & a jury nine tenths of whom are prejudiced against abolitionists." The writer will have to pay the whole costs for (Amos?) Bancroft and himself, as Bancroft has nothing. Asks the addressee if she will go to New York (to the annual meeting); he not go. Refers to a trip to Albany with John A. Collins Charles L. Remond. "We were
(Continued on next card)



Groton

1842 May 4

1842 Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861 Ms.A.9.2

4 April

Vol.17

s.i.e.May

To Anne Warren Weston

No.47

Card 2

in no little danger of being lynched." At an excellent meeting in Lexington Garrison "went for dissolution." The writer believes this measure should be debated in town and county societies, but "it is premature for the national society now to act upon it."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

For the first mention of the law case see letter no.48.



Groton

1842 July 5

1842
5 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

To Deboran Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.78

„Groton, Mass..“ The writer found Lucia Weston enjoying her visit in Groton, also found Mr. „Charles Lenox, Remond and Miss Remond there, and Mr. John A. Collins, "full of the highest spirits." Claudius Farnsworth will transport this letter to the addressee.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.



Groton

1842 July 13

1842
13 July

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 17

To Deborah Weston

No. 82

Groton, Mass.. The writer reflects on her being thirty years old today. J. A. Collins denied that he was engaged to Miss Messenger. The writer describes the manners of C. L. Remond and Miss Sarah P. Remond. Was ill for a short time. A letter from E. Weston tells of H. G. Chapman's condition. "I do not feel as though he would see the cold weather." S. J. May is thinking of leaving his parish, being worried by the negro pew situation. Mr. Stowell, the Orthodox minister in Towns- end, is "one of the most bitter pro-slavery men about," and had great difficulty with S. Hawley. The writer regrets the death of Gov. Vesey. "Poor Lucretia will feel sorry." The writer copies the names of [redacted] committee of the New Organiza- tion Fair from the Emancipa- A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in. On the address side is a note from A. Farnsworth.



Groton

1842 Nov. 6

1842? Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

6 Nov.?

Vol.17

To Anne Warren Weston

No.105

[Groton, Mass.] Marked "Supplement" (apparently to a letter). Deals with local politics. "Third Party will throw a large vote in some of the Districts. You see that the Whigs have adopted [James Caleb?] Jackson as their candidate, & John Greenleaf Whittier will get many votes more on account of the unpopularity of the Whig & Demo candidates." The writer believes that thousands do not expect anything to be accomplished except through the ballot box. The writer and his daughter Mary may spend the winter in Boston.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1842 Dec. 13

1842
13 Dec.

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.142

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Groton, Mass.» Expresses perplexity at the idea of a contribution to sustain Joshua Leavitt in Washington this winter; wonders if "our contributing friends think the time has come for a decree of general amnesty." Old Organization lost much ground by not having anyone in Washington; the writer knows of no better man for the purpose than David Lee Child. Aware of the Liberator's decreasing subscription list, the writer thinks that what agents can be spared "must be put immediately into the field" to raise money for the present emergency. John A. Collins, "having married a wife, cannot go." The writer has a troublesome anti-slavery law suit on his hands, and is already liable for \$1. The Courier brought a notice

(Continued next card)



Groton

1842 Dec. 13

1842	Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861	Ms.A.9.2
13 Dec.		Vol.17
Card 2	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.142

of an anti-slavery convention to be held in Concord, Mass. on Forefathers' Day. The writer offers to send two barrels of apples for Caroline Weston's refreshment table at the fair.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Groton

1843 Jan. 26

1843	Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861	Ms. A. 9. 2
26 Jan.	To John Anderson Collins	Vol. 18 No. 7

Groton, Mass.: A letter about the writer's law suit. Says that Butterfield will halt further proceedings if the writer will certain costs in addition to the amount already paid. The ruling of Judge Wild has been upheld. "If we went to trial, therefore, in the court of common pleas we must be beaten". The writer has paid \$900 and Bancroft's contribution has been \$200. The writer was held to answer for the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society by a legal fiction. Refers to Mrs. M. W. Chapman's opinion that the funds of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society should be used to indemnify the writer for his expenses or that the Board should send the address to collect a sum for this purpose. If the writer gives \$500, he will bear the rest himself, and will soon return the \$500 to the cause. If the friends of the cause bear no part of the load, "it would

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1843 Jan. 26

1843

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms. A. 9. 2

26 Jan.

Vol. 18

To John Anderson Collins

No. 7

Card 2

be a condemnation of my conduct. I would rather they would
assume the whole, or a part, if I paid it back the next day."

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8



Groton

1843 June 9

1843

Wheeler, S.C.

Ms.A.9.2

9 June

Vol.18

To John Anderson Collins

No.55

Groton, Mass.. Regrets that the addressee cannot attend the meeting on August 1st in Lowell, especially as it was proposed by the addressee himself. Refers also to a Waltham meeting and the adoption of "incipient measures with reference to the law case." The writer considers that the addressee deserves a share of the blame (for the action resulting in a law suit?) "I wish you to write young Needham on the subject. He was the prime mover and is able to bear the pecuniary responsibility."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1843 July 19

1843
19 July

Stone, William F.

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.90

Groton, Mass.. Replying to the request for aid for the the Western conventions, the writer explains that "circumstances were not favorable to this request." Many of the warmest friends are engaged in the Second Advent cause and others feel a responsibility in the libel suit of the president of the Middlesex County Anti-Slavery Society (Amos Farnsworth). Sends two dollars collected Sunday evening.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Groton

1844

June 7

*Ms. A. Wright, Mrs. Susan

21.14

p. 45

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Groton,
7 June 1844. 3 p.

Message of thanks to Mr Smith for his
kindness. Instructions for having a trunk
sent to Groton, which was left after the fire.
Matters relating to some engravings which
E. Wright sent to his wife.



Groton

1845 July 20

1845
20 July

Farnsworth, Amos. 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 21

No. 36

Groton, Mass.: The writer, at first in playful irony, and then seriously, criticizes the addressee's and the Massachusetts A.S. Society's views in respect to the annihilation of the United States Constitution and the effect of this move on the abolition of slavery. They think that when the Constitution is removed, slavery must fall. The writer thinks the reverse, and looks for "a change of action" as soon as those agreeing with the addressee will see their error. One officer in the society has already changed his views.

A.L. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Incomplete.



Groton

1845 July 30

1845

30 July

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.42

«Groton, Mass.» Encloses three articles, lately published in the Courier, relating to the Constitution, which the writer wishes the addressee "thoughtfully to read." The writer states: "It is perfect nonsense to talk of destroying the Constitution as an antislavery measure. It is a proslavery measure decidedly." The writer's object is to get rid of slavery. Says that "the American & Mass. A.S.S. have given up the 'stuff of accomplishment' & everybody sees it to be so. The enemies of Garrison, of Old Org. of the A.S. cause are delighted with your present position." Further, "Non Resistance has placed the society in a somewhat ridiculous situation." Points out certain inconsistencies in the

(Continued on next card)



Groton

1845 July 30

1845

Farnsworth, Amos, 1788-1861

Ms.A.9.2

30 July

Vol.21

To Anne Warren Weston

No.42

Card 2

Society's position. The writer believes that "these ultra-isms" prevent accessions to the ranks of Old Organization. "I am very sure that in 1845 in democratic U.States, power, aye, moral power, is very nearly in proportion to numbers." A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Groton

1845 Dec. 20

1845
20 Dec.

Wheeler, S C

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.98

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Groton (Mass.). The writer, intending to prepare a lecture on Hayti and knowing that the addressee has visited the island, asks her to direct him where to get material on the subject.
A.L.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Groton

1850

Nov. 18

Ms.A.1.2

Wheeler, S

C

v.19

p.100

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Groton, 18 Nov. 1850.

Delight at news of George Thompson's arrival in America.
His own indignation at the reception offered Thompson.
Wishes he would make his first speech in town.

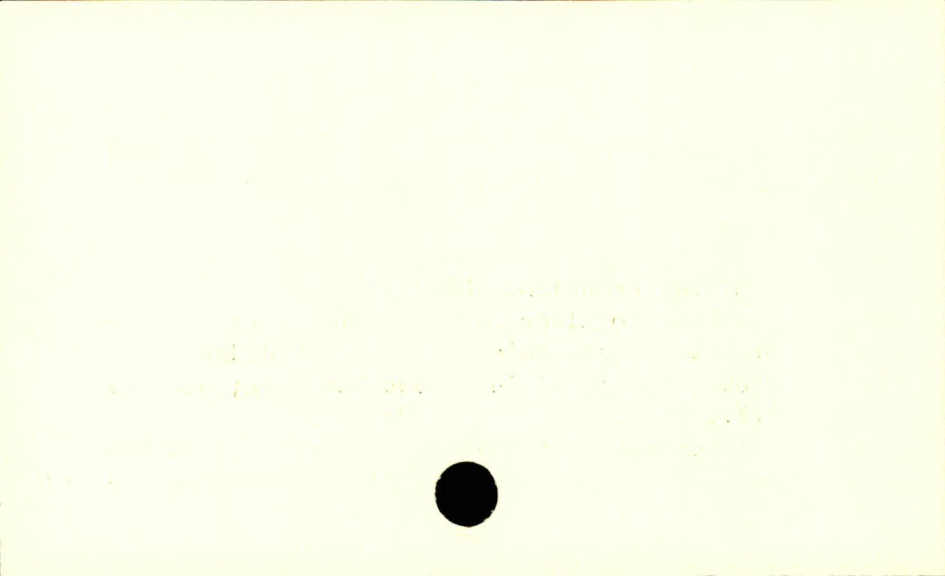


[Groton] [1854]

Groton, Mass. Public library.

Ms.G [Papers relating to a proposition of Hon.
.31 Abbott Lawrence to establish a town library
.22 at Groton. 1854.] 5s.(7p.)

These were edited and printed by S.A. Green
in 1885 (see 6195.98)



Groton

1855 Dec. 15

Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

Ch.C.10.22

A.L.S. to John C
1 s. (1 p.)

Gitchell; Groton, 15 Dec. 1855.

I. Gitchell; John C



Groton

1869 Aug. 15

Boutwell, George Sewall.

No.43 in **Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, declining an invitation.
Dated, Groton, Aug. 15, 1869. Manuscript, signed. 3p.
Size, 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 inches.



Groton

1872 June 22

Boutwell, George Sewall, 1818-1905.

Mss. Acc.
720

A.N.S. to John F
1872. 1 s. (1 p.)

Hartley; Groton, Mass., 22 June

I. Hartley, John F



Groton

1905 July 12

Boutwell, George Sewall.

Ms.1102

Letter, Groton, July 12, 1905, to H. J. Moulton, in answer to his questions. Manuscript, signed. 1p. Size, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 8 inches.

This letter, in a tremulous hand, was written on a date which preceded that of the death of Mr. Boutwell by only two weeks.



Groveland



Groveland 1852 Oct. 19

1852 Wasson, David Atwood, 1823-1887

19 Oct.

To Miss Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 26

No. 63

"G--land?". The writer says he is unable to furnish an article to the addressee.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/8 x 4 3/4 in.

Groveland



Groveland 1854. June 13

Ms.B.1 Wasson, David Atwood.

.22 (49)

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson on his arrest; Groveland, Mass.,
13 June 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

T. Higginson Thomas Wentworth



[Groveland]

[1860 June?]

Ms.A.

Curson, Mary R

5.1

A.L.S. (incomplete) to [Lydia M. Child]

p.23

agreeing to sending drawing and description
of Whittier's house; [Groveland, Mass.?
June? 1860] 1s.(2p.)



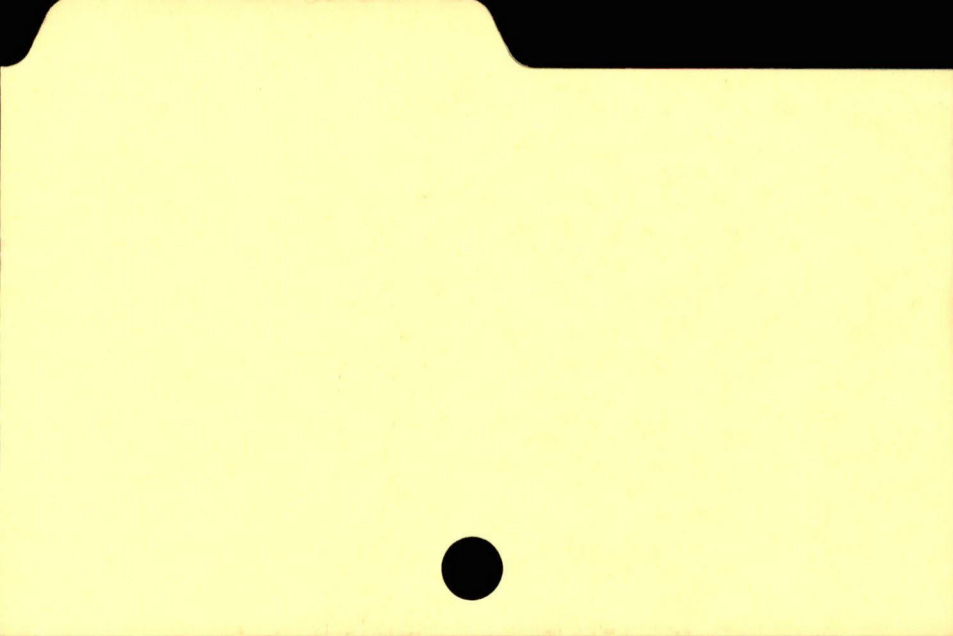
Gurnet.

see

Plymouth.



Hadley



[Hadley] 1661-1667

Goffe, William, d.1679?

Ms.Am. Newsletter on political events of interest
1502 to the regicides [New Haven, Conn., Hadley,
v.1 Mass., etc.] 1661-1667. A.Ms. 17s. (33p.)

no.23,31, Includes extracts of letters to and from
32,35,35a John Dixwell, John Davenport, William Hook,
 Edward Collins, Walter Fyler, John Winthrop,
 Increase Mather, and others.

 Published in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p. 122-225.



Hadley 1662 August 13

Russell, John, 1627?-1692.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.26

A.L.S. to Mrs. Sarah Mather proposing the
settlement of Increase Mather at Hadley,
Mass., 13 Aug. 1662. 2s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Will. Goodwin, Andrew
Bacon, Peter Tilton, Samuel Smith, Thomas
Meekinns, & William Allis.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p. 78.



[Hadley]

1672 July 5

Collins, Edward, d.1689.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.6

A.L.S. to William Goffe & Edward Whalley
informing them of Richard Saltonstall's
gift of 50 pounds; Charlestown, Mass.,
1 June 1672. 1s. (2p.)

On verso is Wm. Goffe's reply; [Hadley,
Mass.] 5 July 1672.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p. 134.



[Hadley]

1672 July 5

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.7

A.L.S. (W.Goldsmith) to mother
Goldsmith [i.e., his wife Frances] giving
news of himself and Biblically interpreting
their lives; Ebenezer [i.e., Hadley, Mass.]
5 July 1672. 3s. (5p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.136.



[Hadley]

[1673]

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to [John Russell?] discussing
1502 New England dissension over Dutch war;
v.2 [Hadley, Mass., 1673] 2s. (4p.)
no.13 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.128.



[Hadley] 1673 Oct. 2

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am. A.L.(imperfect) to his sister [i.e.daughter]
1502 relating personal news and expressing
v.2 affection; [Hadley, Mass.] 2 Oct. 1673.
no.14 1s. (2p.)



[Hadley] 1674 Aug. 15

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. (W.Goldsmith) to D.G. [i.e.William
1502 Hooke] expressing affection and thanks for
v.2 hospitality to his family and relating
no.17 personal news; Ebenezer [i.e., Hadley, Mass.]

15 Aug. 1674. 1s. (4p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.151.



[Hadley?]

[1676?]

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.2

no.1

Copies of three letters from England
one to Mr. Usher, one to Mr. Oxenbridge,
and a 3d letter not addressed all containing
English news relating to the Restoration
and acts of papists; [Hadley, Mass? 1676?]
Ms. 2s. (4p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.217.



Hadley

1676 Sept. 8

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.2

no.25

A.L.S. to Increase Mather commenting on his Exhortation, thanking him for forwarding letters; and sending greeting to Mr. Nowell who helped hide him; Ebenezer, [i.e. Hadley, Mass.] 8 Sept. 1676. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.156.



Hadley

1677 April 18

Russell, John, 1626-1692.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.1

no.59

A.L.S. to Increase Mather speaking of
severe sickness at Hadley & Indian wars;
Hadley, Mass., 18 April 1677. 2s. (3p.)



[Hadley]

1677 June 12

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.1

no.67

Ms.L.S. to [Increase Mather] commiserating
with his loss by fire and asking for his
prayers; Ebenezer, [i.e.Hadley, Mass.]
12 June 1677. 1s. (1p.)



Hadley

1678 Aug. 30

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.59

A.L.S. (T.D.) to Increase Mather on
death of William Hooke and on designation
of new forwarding agent for letters to
Mrs. Goffe; Ebenezer [i.e., Hadley, Mass.]
30 Aug. 1678. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.160.



[Hadley]

1678 Oct. 23

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.2

no.62

A.L.S.(T.D.) to Increase Mather on
reestablishing correspondence with his wife
after William Hooke's death; [Hadley, Mass.]
23 Oct. 1678. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.162.



[Hadley] 1679 April 2

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Ms.Am. A.L.S.(T.D.) to Increase Mather congratulating
1502 him upon recovery of his family from small-pox;
v.3 Ebenezer [i.e. Hadley, Mass.] 2 April 1679.
no.20 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.163.



Hadley

1681 March 28

Russell, John, 1626-1692.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.6

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on death of Samuel Smith, appearance of comet, suspicious movements among the Indians in search of white men's city on west sea and discussing questions of church discipline; Hadley, Mass., 28 March 1681. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.82.



Hadley

1681

September 19

Russell, Joh, 1626-1692.

Ms.AM. A.L.S. to _____; Hadley, 19
1508 September, 1681. 1s. (1p.)

App.no.10

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Hadley 1681 November 1

Russell, John, 1626-1692.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Hadley, 1
1508 November, 1681. 1s. (2p.)

App.no.13

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Hadley

1681/2 Feb. 20

Russell, John, 1626-1692.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.4

no.32

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on meteorological phenomena on Jan. 15 and 16 and gathering of Indians in the neighborhood; Hadley, 20 Feb.

1681/2. 1s. (2p.)

Notes by Mather on address leaf.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.84.



Hadley

1683 August 2

Russell, John, 1626-1692.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.29

A.L.S. to Increase Mather narrating strange,
preternatural persecution of Nicholas Disborrow
at Hartford; Hadley, Mass., 2 Aug. 1683. 2s.
(2p.)

Notes by Mather on address leaf.

Retold by Mather in his Essay for the
Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston,
1684) p.159-160.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.86.



Hadley(MA) 1690 August 23

Tilton, Peter, d.1696.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Simon Bradstreet; Hadley, 23
1508 August, 1690. 2s (2p.)

v. 3

no. 21 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.268-270.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Hadley

1766

Dec. 30

Hadley, Mass. Assessors.

Ms.1021

Return for 1766 to Harrison Gray, Province Treasurer,
Boston. Dated, Hadley, Dec. 30, 1766. Manuscript,
signed. 1 page. Size, 8 1/4 x 7 1/2 inches.



Hadley 1801 May 26

1801 Hopkins, Samuel, 1729-1811; clergyman.

Ch A 4.20

May 26

To the Reverend Joseph Lyman, Hatfield.

[Hadley.] Asks that he preach for him on Thursday. Will
give him the address after the lecture. A.L.S. lp. 7 x 5
1/2 in.



Hadley: 1839 Dec.5

1839	Cook, Anna E	Ms.A.9.2
25 Dec.		Vol.12
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.125

Hadley, Mass.. The writer reports her success in circulating petitions in Hadley. Says most of the people in her neighborhood are Colonizationists. Those who opposed the Abolitionists feared that emancipation of the slaves would dissolve the Union.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hamilton

Hamilton 1805 Dec. 19

1805 Cutler, Manasseh, 1742-1823.

Ch A 4.33

Dec 19

To Jeremiah Nelson, Member of Congress, Washington. Free.

[Hamilton.] Appreciates the Intelligencer which he sends.
Wishes to know if Randolph's party is divided. Comments on
the Message and the spirit of federalism, and the president.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Hamilton 1806 Feb. 3

1806 Cutler, Manasseh, 1742-1823.

Ch A 4.32

Feb 3

To the Reverend Dr. Morse, Charlestown. Honored by Mr.Pool.

[Hamilton.] Regrets that he could not go to Boston to talk with him about the Panoplist. Sends names of those to whom he has sent copies. Thinks the price too high to compete with the Piscataqua Magazine. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 8 in.



Hamilton:

1838 Jan. 20

1838
20 Jan.

Brown, M

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.3

Hamilton, Mass.: The petitions have been received, but the writer's health and engagements will prevent their being circulated, "and with shame to the town I know of no one I can get."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Hamilton 1838 Sept. 19

1838
19 Sept.

, Sarah Anne.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.54

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

Hamilton, Mass.. Announces a possible visit, hopes to see the Addressee's family, and sends a message to Anne Warren Weston that she shall be ready to "reel...off" what she has to say, in the shortest time.

A.N.S. 3 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/8 in.

The leaf with the address is torn.



Hamilton 1862 March 7

Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

Ch.D.11.42

A.L.S. to Charles A. Richardson; Hamilton, Mass., 7 Mar.
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)



Hamilton 1866 Nov. 21

1866 Dodge, Mary Abigail. 1833-1896
21 Nov.

P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Hamilton, Mass.] Disclaiming relationship to a
G. S. Dodge, etc. 2 pp. 4 3/4 x 7 3/8 in.



Hamilton 1869 Feb. 12

1869 Dodge, Mary Abigail. 1833-1896 P.91.37
12 Feb.

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Hamilton, Mass.] Asking the terms of Mr. Higginson's
contracts with his publishers and whether a change was
made in 1864. 5 1/4 x 8 in. 2 pp.



Hamilton 1907 May 22

Robbins, Reginald Chauncey, 1871-

Mss.Acc. 2080

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Hamilton, Mass., 22 May [1907?]



Hamilton

1909

Oct. 15

Gardner, Augustus Peabody, 1865-1918.

Ms. Acc. 1725

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Hamilton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1909.
5 s. (5 p.)



Hanover

Hanover: 1845 Dec. 21

1845
21 Dec.

Dwelle (1) E.E.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.144

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Hanover, (Mass.). The writer is sending a few articles for the bazaar, and Mrs. Perry, whose residence is now in Hanson, will bring some more. The writer regrets not being able to attend the bazaar.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Hardwick



Hardwick 1775 Sept. 18

1775
Sept 18

Mandell, Paul, 1723-1809; justice of the peace. Ch C 1.33

To the Honble. Jeneediah Foster.

[Harawick.] Complains of the opposition of two men whom he fears are but indifferent patriots. They propose to call a town meeting, which would contain a number of Tories, to appoint the new justice. He thinks such proceedings contrary to the Constitution and believes such measures concern only the Council. Sends his regards to Messers. White and Spooner of Brookline and wishes the letter to reach them. A.L.S. 3p.
7 1/4 x 6 in.



Hardwick 1801 Dec. 16

Holt, Thomas, 1762-1836.

*Ch.F.3.43

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Hardwick [Mass.] 16 Dec. 1801.
2 s. (5 p.) On politics.



Harvard

Harvard 1740 April 7 .

1740 Seccomb, John, 1708-1792; clergyman.

Ch A 3.105

Apr 7

Letter to ?

[Harvard. (Mass)] Caleb Sawyer has requested that he consult him in the matter of his marriage to Lydia Reed. His parents oppose the marriage because of the reports of the woman's character. Should like to call on him. A.L.S. 1p.
6 x 3 1/4 in.

M
I.



Harvard 1787 March 17

Kimball, Benjamin, 1752?-1830.

Ms.A.9.2.682 (10)

A.L.S. to Oliver Prescott; Harvard [Mass.] 17 Mar. 1787.
1 s. (1 p.); enclosures: 2 s. (4 p.)



Harvard 1830

Pearson, Edward A., b. 1789.

Mss.Acc.631

Ms.D.: Deed of a farm in Harvard, Mass.; [Harvard? Mass.,
ca. 1830?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Harvard, Mass.



Harvard 1831 Aug. 22

*Ms.A. Fisher, George

21.2

p. 44

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Harvard, Mass.,
22 Aug. 1831. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to assist in a protracted
meeting to be held in Harvard on Sept. 13th.

1 Harvard, Mass.



Harvard 1842 May 12

Ms. A. Whitcomb, Reuben, Jr

21.12

p. 110

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Harvard, Mass.,
12 May 1842. 1 p.

Advisability of maintaining a Mission in the
West Indies.

1 Missions--West Indies



Harvard 1842 Nov. 7

Ms. A. Whitcomb, Reuben, Jr

21. 12

p. 146

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Harvard,
7 Nov. 1842. 2 p.

Enclosed \$26.50 for the Jamaica Mission and
\$10 for the Union Missionary Society.

1 Union Missionary Society
2 West India Mission



Harvard 1843 Nov. 10

*Ms. A. Whitcomb, Reuben, Jr.

21.13

p. 103

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Harvard,
10 Nov. 1843. 1 p.

Questions concerning the \$25 raised for mission
work.

1 Missions



Harvard: 1856 Oct.2

*Ms.A.1.2 Babcock, William Gustavus, d. 1911.

v.26

p.74

A.L.S. to [William Lloyd] Garrison regarding voting for
Fremont; Harvard, 2 Oct. 1856. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Fremont, John Charles, 1813-1890.
- I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Harvard 1923-1924

Ms.Am. Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.

1282
(24-25)

2 A.L.S. to Harriet M. Lothrop congratulating her on Boston Authors Club Poe Memorial and wishing her well; Harvard, Mass., 29 Oct. 1923--7 Jan. 1924. 2 s. (8 p.)

1. Boston Authors Club.

1. Lothrop, Harriet Mulford (Stone) 1844-1924.



Harvard 1924 Jan. 7

Ms.Am.
1282
(26)

Sears, Clara Endicott, 1863-1960.

A.L.S. to Margaret M. Lothrop wishing Harriet Lothrop
well; Harvard, Mass., 7 Jan. 1924. 1 s. (3 p.) env.

I. Lothrop, Margaret M



Harwich

Harwich(MA) 1699 August 18

Stone, Nathaniel, 1667-1755.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Harwich, 18
1508 August, 1699. 1s (2p.)

v. 3

no. 49

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
vol. 5, p.306-307.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)



Harwich 1703 April 16

Ms.Am. Winslow, Kenelm, 1668-1728.

847

A.D. recording his election as clerk representing
group of Harwich?, land owners; Harwich, Mass.?.
16 April 1703. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Harwich, Mass.--Hist



Harwich 1771 Feb. 6

Winslow, Kenelm

Ms. I.1.3 (21)

A.L.S. to "The second wife of Joshua Nickerson, now living in Freetown"; Harwich, 6 Feb. 1771. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Harwich . 1843 July 23

1843
23 July

Nickerson, Elkanah

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.96

Harwich, Mass.: Answering the circular requesting contributions to aid the lecturers in the Western states, the writer explains that there are few abolitionists hereabouts, and that their means are scanty. Most of the men are away, and there is little money in circulation on the Cape at this season, as the fishing voyages are generally settled in December. The writer will try to collect something between "this and next spring."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Harwich

1844

Sept. 30

*Ms. [Williams, Henry Willard] 1821-

Q.33

.33 A.L. (unsigned; draft?) to Ellis Gray Loring; Harwich,
no.5 Mass., 30 Sept. 1844. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Loring, Ellis Gray



Harwich: 1848 Aug.27

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.18

p.30

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Harwich, 27 August 1848.

Mass
Account of riot by Church members against Anti-Slavery Meeting speakers.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Harwich 1849 May 15

Ms.A.1.2 Nickerson, Elkanah

v.18

p.61

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Harwich, 15 May 1849.

Line of demarcation between believers in word of God and unbelievers; classifies H.C.Wright and Parker Pillsbury as the latter; would like statement of their beliefs in Liberator

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.





Harwich 1850 July 25

Ms.A.1.2 Robbins, Joshua H

v.19

p.59

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 25 July 1850.

Time for meeting satisfactory on all sides; other
arrangements; want Burleigh as one of speakers.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1850 Aug. 5

Ms.A.1.2 Robbins, Joshua H

v.19

p.67

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 5 Aug. 1850.

Final arrangements for convention; wish notice inserted
in Liberator.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1850 Aug. 12

Ms.A.1.2 Robbins, Joshua H

v.19

p.69

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 12 Aug. 1850.

Suggestions for Burleigh's schedule; places for meetings; wish some handbills for the occasion; small buildings to be used in case of inclement weather.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich: 1852 June 26

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Gilbert

v.21

p.43

Letter to Samuel May, Jr; Harwich Port, 26 June, 1852.



Harwich 1852 Aug. 11

Ms. A. 1. 2 Foster, Daniel

v. 21

p. 67

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 11 Aug. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich: 1853 June 28

Ms.A.1.2 Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

v.22

p.95

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 28 June 1853.

Will speak Sundays during July.



Harwich 1853 Aug. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Harwich Anti-Slavery Society.

v.23
p.16

Ms.L.S. to Samuel May requesting notice of their meeting be placed in the Liberator; Harwich, 1 Aug. 1853. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Joshua H. Robbins, Zebina H. Small and Caleb Nickerson.

I Robbins, Joshua H
II Small, Zebina H
III Nickerson, Caleb.
IV May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1854 Aug. 17

Ms.Am. Harwich, Mass. Citizens.

1590

(3)

Ms.L. to Theodore Parker listing names of persons
chosen as vigilance committee; Harwich, 17 Aug. 1854.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 Vigilance committees--Massachusetts
I Parker, Theodore, 1810.



Harwich:

1855 July 1

Ms.A.1.2 v.25
p.63

1855
Jul 1

Baker, J 0

To Samuel May

[Harwich] Exchange Hall engaged for August meeting. Signed
also by Nathaniel and I. H. Robbins.



Harwich: 1855 July 11

1855
Jul 11

Baker, J 0

Ms.A.1.2 v.25
p.62

To Samuel May

[Harwich]

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1857 Aug. 3

Ms.A.1.2 Harwich Anti-Slavery Society

v.27

p.39

Ms.L. to Samuel May requesting able speakers for
their convention; Harwich, 3 Aug. 1857. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Nathaniel Robbins, Watson B. Kelley,
Z.N.Small, Cyrus Cahoon & Joshua H. Robbins.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1858 Aug. 2

Ms.A.1.2 Robbins, Joshua H

v.28

p.109

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 2 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1858 Aug. 9

Ms.A.1.2 Robbins, Joshua H

v.28

p.117

Letter to Samuel May; Harwich, 9 Aug. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich 1858 Aug. 16

Ms.A.1.2 Harwich Anti-Slavery Society.

v.28

p.120

Ms.L. to Samuel May on arrangements for their convention;
Harwich, 16 Aug. 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Joshua H. Robbins, Nathaniel Robbins & W.B.
Kelley.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Harwich: 1869 Aug. 23

1869	Crowell, Prince S	Ms.B.1.6
23 Aug.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.10 No.88

Harwich, Mass.: The writer sends a check for \$25 to the
George Thompson Testimonial Fund.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.



Hatfield

Hatfield: 1845 Dec. 3

1845
3 Dec.

Billings, A M

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.127

To William Lloyd Garrison

Hatfield, Mass.. The writer sends brooms and brushes of local manufacture for the Anti-Slavery fair.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The letter was addressed to Garrison, but re-addressed to Mrs. M. W. Chapman.



Hatfield 1846 March 14

#Ms Stebbins, Giles B

G.33

.33 A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Hatfield, Mass., 14 Mar. 1846.
no.27 1 s. (2 p.)



Haverhill

Haverhill:

n.d. ? Ruggles, *Timothy*, 1711-1795

Ms.R 1.1
p.61

For the Selectmen of the Town of Bradford.

I Bradford, Mass. Selectmen.



Haverhill 1678 July 31

Swan, Robert, of Haverhill.

*Ch.F.10.34

Ms.D.S.: Release of Joseph Boynton from further responsibility as executor of estate of Richard Swan; [Haverhill?] 31 July 1678. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by 2 witnesses. Additional oaths of witnesses at foot.

1 Swan, Richard, d.1678
1 Boynton, Joseph, d.1730



Haverhill, MA.

1689 May 20

Haverhill, Mass.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.89

Ms.D.(copy): Instructions [of the town of
Haverhill] to [its] Representative; Haverhill,
20 May, 1689. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Haverhill 1691 May 11

Johnson, John, fl.1691.

*Ch.F.10.33


Ms.D.: Deposition of John Johnson; [Haverhill? Mass.]
11 May 1691. 1 s. (1 p.) Sworn before and signed by
Nathaniel Saltonstall.



Haverhill 1691 May 13

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assistants, 1691. *Ch.F.10.40

A.D.S. (Nathaniel Saltonstall): Transfer of Elizabeth Emerson, suspected of bastardy and infanticide, to Boston jail; Haverhill [Mass.] 13 May 1691. 1 s. (2 p.)

- 1 Illegitimacy--Massachusetts
- 2 Crime and criminals--Massachusetts
- 3 Emerson, Elizabeth, of  Haverhill
- I Boston. Prison.
- II Saltonstall, Nathaniel, 1639(ca.)-1707



Haverhill

1697

Saltonstall, Richard, 1612-1714.

Ms.Am. A.N. (unsigned) to [Rowland Cotton ;
1507 Haverhill, March 1697] 1 s.(2 p.)
no.13a

Reply to Rowland Cotton's letter of 19
March, 1697 ; written on same sheet.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)





Haverhill 1741 April 27

Hazzen, Richard. -1754.

Ms.851

Letter to Governor Belcher, in regard to a survey of the boundary lines between Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Dated, Haverhill, April 27, 1741. Signed. Manuscript. 1 page. Size, 12 x 8 3/4 inches.

- 1 Massachusetts—Boundar —New Hampshire
- 2 New Hampshire—Boundar —Massachusetts



Haverhill

1750

Oct. 30

*Ch.M.2 Frie, Joseph

.3 v.3
p.585b

A.D.S.: Report as a referee; in James McHard's case
against, Robert Boyes, also signed by Joshua Bayley;
Haverhill, Mass. 30 Oct. 1750. 1 s. (1 p.)

- I Massachusetts (Colonial) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1750
- II Bayley, Joshua
- 1 Boyes, Robert
- 2 McHard, James



Haverhill 1785 Dec. 16

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill, Mass. Acc.
Mass. 833

[History of the Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, and
of the Old Ladies Home Association and the Haverhill Child-
ren's Aid Society]

Ms. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 16, 1785. 1 s. (3 p.)



Haverhill 1800

Plummer, Daniel Farnham.

Ms.Am. Arithmetic; Haverhill, Mass., 1800. Ms.
2204 schoolbook. (46p.)

(11)

104
105
106



Haverhill 1809 Jan. 16

Newell, Harriet (Atwood) 1793-1812.

Ch.E.2.43A

A.L.S. to Catharine French; Haverhill, 16 Jan. 1809.
1 s. (3 p.)



Haverhill 1823 Dec. 8

Bell, Joseph, 1787-1851.

*Ch.F.13.36

A.L.S. to Samuel A. Pearson; Haverhill [Mass.] 8
Dec. 1823. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pearson, Samuel A., of Lancaster, N. H.



Haverhill 1827 Oct. 11

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos, Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.1

p. 39

A.L.S. to Sarah Ann Haggins; Bradford,
11 Oct. 1827. 3 p.

Journey from Andover to Bradford. Gossip.



Haverhill 1833 Sept. 26

1833
26 Sept.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

To Isaac Knapp

No.70

Haverhill, (Mass.). "The Young Men's Meeting was adjourned in order to let a society of the older people take the precedence ..." Wants to attend the Philadelphia Convention, but cannot afford the trip. "Mrs. Childs Book is capital."
A.N.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



Haverhill 1833 Nov. 12

1833
12 Nov.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.82

To William Lloyd Garrison

Haverhill, (Mass.). Is delighted with the success of W.L.C.'s mission to England. Says that an Anti-Slavery society will be organized in Haverhill. Wants to know if S. J. May can deliver a discourse there. Wrote to C. W. Denison in defense of W.L.C.'s actions in England. Has considered entering politics. Wishes to go to Philadelphia to urge the Quakers to take up the cause of Abolition, but cannot afford it. Missed being nominated for state senator by one vote. Recommends that W.L.C. call on B. L. Werrick, a young Abolitionist. Sent an article about Daniel O'Connell to Buckingham's Magazine.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8



Haverhill 1834 March 8

Ms. A. Whittlesey, Joseph:

21.4

p. 23

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haverhill, Mass.,
8 Mar. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to preach in Haverhill.



Haverill: 1834 Sept. 26

1834	Brooks, Erastus	Ms. A. 1. 2
26 Sept.		Vol. 4
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No. 60

Haverhill, (Mass.). "I have taken it upon myself to deny one of the many scandalous libels which ingratitude and calumny has heaped upon you." It was claimed that W.L.G. distributed "inflammatory publications among the slaves." E. B. has never met W.L.G., whose writings have prompted E. B. to expose "that prison-house of wickedness the Am. Col. Soc. .." Regrets his former stand in favor of the colonization movement. Edited a paper called The Yankee. Is the brother of James Brooks of Portland, Me.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Haverhill 1834 Nov. 4

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892. Mss. Acc. 861

A.L.s. to Samuel Edmund Sewall; Haverhill [Mass., 4 Nov.
1834. 1 s. (2 p.)



Haverhill 1835 Jan. 22

Hastings, Col. C.

Ms.175

Summons to Capt. Matthias Currier and subaltern officers to meet to choose delegates to attend a convention to be holden at Worcester, to take into consideration the present militia laws. Dated Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1835.
Manuscript. 1 page.



Haverhill 1835 Sept. 2

1835 2 Sept.	May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871 To William Lloyd Garrison	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.5 No.47
-----------------	--	----------------------------

• Haverhill, (Mass.). "Do they the slaveholders, expect to drown the still small voice of heavenly truth by the thunders of human wrath?" Slavery is talked about everywhere. Is worried about G. Thompson, who was mobbed at Concord, N.H. Amos A. Phelps is lecturing in the vicinity of Rochester, N.Y. "A State Convention is called for the formation of a State Society." Petitions must be sent to Congress from every quarter. S. J. W. will avoid the large towns on his next lecture tour. Heard Rev. G. B. Cheever address the Rhetorical Society at Andover.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Haverhill 1836 Dec. 19

1836	Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892	Ms. A. 1. 2
19 Dec.		Vol. 6
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No. 36

Haverhill, (Mass.). The writer begins with an order for certain pamphlets by J. G. Birney and Angela E. Grinkó. Says he has left the Gazette. Invites W.L.G. to a meeting of the Essex County Anti-Slavery Society. Suggests that the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society should "print a circular & a petition & send it to abolitionists throughout the state."

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 5 5/8 in.



Haverhill 1837 July 19

*Ms.A. Parker, Gilman

21.7

p. 27

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Haverhill,
19 July 1837. 1 p.

Regret at being unable to present some Haverhill
ladies to A.A.P.



Haverhill 1837 Nov. 20

*Ms.A. Perry, Gardiner, B.

21.7

p. 92

A.L.S. to "Amos Augustus Phelps"; Bradford,
20 Nov. 1837. 2 p.

Matters relating to Anti-slavery.



Haverhill 1837 Dec. 20

c.1837,
20 Dec.

Ladd, Ellen B.

Ms. A.9.2

Vol.9

No.105

To Anne Warren Weston

Bradford, Mass.. "We were mistaken respecting the day on which your Fair was to be held ..." Consequently they will have to send their articles to the Salem Fair. As the Juvenile society had theirs ready in time, "we advised them to send."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

On the same page with a letter from Rebecca Ladd & Phebe B. Perry to the Boston Female A-S Society.



Haverhill 1837 Dec. 20

1837	Ladd, Rebecca, and Phebe B. Perry	Ms.A.9.2
20 Dec.		Vol.9
	To the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	No.105

Bradford, Mass., Members of the East-Bradford Juvenile Society have exerted themselves to prepare articles for the Boston Society's fair. These have been priced, but should they need different marking, "please alter."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The note was sent to Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman. With it, on the same page, is a note addressed to Anne Warren Weston, signed Ellen B. Ladd.



Haverhill 1838 April 3

*Ms.A. Perry, Gardiner, B.

21.8

p. 33

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Bradford,
3 Apr. 1838. 4 p.

Unable to attend the meeting mentioned in
A.A.P.'s last letter. In favor of a new religious
paper.



Haverhill 1838 July 2

*Ms.A.

21.8

p. 58

Haverhill, Mass. Centre Church.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haverhill,
2 July 1838. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to be present at the
installation of J. H. Mostyn as pastor of the
Centre Church.

1 Mostyn, J

H



Haverhill . 1838 July 3

*Ms.A. Parker, Gilman

21.8

p. 58

to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Haverhill,
3 July 1838. 1 p.

Also signed by Samuel Chase and Ezra C. Ames.



Haverhill 1838 Nov. 22

*Ms.A. Minot, Harriet

21.8
p. 88

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Haverhill,
22 Nov. 1838. 1 p.

Questions concerning the Anti-slavery fair.
Lectures needed in Haverhill.

1 Haverhill, Mass.



Haverhill 1839 May 21

*Ms.A.

Martyn, Jacob H.

21.9

p. 87

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haverhill,
21st May 1839. 1 p.

Request that justice be done in the matter of
installing Martyn as pastor of Centre Church.

1 Boston, Centre Congregational Church.



Haverhill 1839 June 20

*Ms. A. Perry, Gardiner, B.

21.10

p. 32

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Bradford,
20 June 1839. 2 p.

Declines office of Vice President in the
Anti-Slavery Society.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society



Haverhill 1839 Nov. 11

1839
11 Nov.

Hewes, Jane H. (Mrs. William Hewes, of Haverhill, Ms.A.9.2
Mass.?) Vol.12
To Henry Grafton Chapman No.80

Haverhill, Mass.. The writer encloses the proceeds of the Haverhill Cent-a-Week Society. Miss Nancy Harmon, one of the Society's most efficient collectors, has left town. They now have 7 collectors and 120 contributors. The collectors are anxious to have tracts for the contributors, especially as many of them are children. One collector has four contributors in families that are not Abolitionists. The writer has requested Miss Harmon to form a Cent-a-Week society in Methuen.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Haverhill 1840

1840? Foster, George

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.90

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Haverhill, Mass.. The writer has been informed by Mrs. Nathan Webster that "the Quarterly Conference of the female abolitionists of Essex North" is to be held in Haverhill the next day. The conference, through Mrs. Webster, requests that the addressee be present at the occasion. Suggests traveling to Andover, where a double sleigh for the visiting ladies will be in readiness.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



Haverhill 1840 Jan. 13

*Ms. A.

Martyn, Jacob, H.

21.11

p. 8

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Haverhill,
13 Jan. 1840. 2 p.

. Note introducing Mr David Metcalf. J.H.M.
appointed delegate at the meeting in New York.

1 Metcalf, David



Haverhill. 1840 June 3

*Ms.A.

Martyn, Jacob, H.

21.11

p. 60

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Haverhill,
3 June 1840. 3 p.

Request that A.A.P. conduct the funeral services
of Mrs Martyn. Her character.



Haverhill:

1841 Sept. 7

1841 7 Sept.	Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.1b No.63
-----------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

„Haverhill, Mass.“ The writer found Oliver Johnson's letter when he came to Haverhill from Abingdon. "Oliver's proposal strikes me favorably. I think it a capital suggestion." The writer has had a "beautiful meeting," and has hopes that "Brother „Charles?, Fitch" will yet do something for the cause. Mentions the towns where he is to lecture. "New Organization is completely used up."

A.N.S. 1 p. „With Johnson, Oliver. No. 63.

Written above the salutation of Johnson's letter to Collins.



Haverhill 1841 Oct. 10

*Ms.A. Goodrich, Daniel (with Marion Brickett)

21.12

p. 63

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haverhill,
10 Oct. 1841. 1 p.

Desire of having A.A.P. perform their marriage
ceremony; plans to accomplish that end.



Haverhill 1841 Nov. 10

1841 Dale, Phoebe

Ms.A.9.2

10 Nov.

Vol.15

To Anne Warren Weston

No.91

Haverhill, Mass., A general appeal to women to do what they can for the Anti-Slavery cause, sent, with a personal note, to the addressee to be used as she pleases.

A.D.S. & A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Haverhill 1841 Dec. 15

1841
15 Dec.

Webster, Matilda G
To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol. 1
No. 10

Haverhill (Mass.). In behalf of the Haverhill Female Anti-Slavery Society, the writer is sending some articles (for the Boston fair).

A.N.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Haverhill: 1844 Mar. 29

*Ms.A. Cushing, James R.

21.14

p. 23

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Haverhill,
29 Mar. 1844. 3 p. Slightly torn by seal.

Desire of leaving Haverhill. Questions
concerning the possibility of obtaining employ-
ment in the City Mission. Possibility of
marrying again.



Haverhill, MA - 1850-1879

R-B

MSS

Ms

.q.

3348

Webster Family (Haverhill, MA)

Photograph album, 1850-1879.

36 photographs ; in album 16 cm.

+ 1 silhouette.

This Daniel Webster was a deacon in Haverhill, Massachusetts from 1856-1888. He married May Emerson.

1. Webster, Family (Haverhill, MA)--Portraits. 2. Photographic albums--Massachusetts--Haverhill.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940693

001774



Haverhill 1853 June 25

Ms.A.1.2 Locke, J J

v.22
p.88

Letter to Samuel May; Haverhill, 25 June 1853.

Connot comply with request of 23d (to speak in small town in Maine) because of illness of wife.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899



Haverhill 1857 Dec. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Hassall, R

v.27

p.72

Letter to Samuel May; Haverhill, 8 Dec. 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Haverhill 1877 June 4

Ms. Am.

Woodward, E

G

1072

(418)

A.L.S. to H.H. Clark concerning trip of editors
and publishers association; Haverhill, Mass., 4 June
1877. 1 s. (2 p.)



Haverhill 1894 Dec. 12

White, Myra L

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Haverhill,

1400 Mass., 12 Dec. 1894. 1s. (2p.)

(1201)



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3335

Massachusetts, 1917 - 1919

Hodgdon, Reginald P.

Letters, 1917-1919.

28 items (in folders) ; 25 x 38
cm.

Reginald P. Hodgdon was from
Haverhill and Gloucester,
Massachusetts and belonged to the
302nd Machine Gun Battalion during
World War I.

SUMMARY: Hodgdon writes letters
of great detail from Camp Devens and
from France. Also included are 6
postcards from Camp Devens and some
newspaper clippings, plus a few

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940758

001577



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3335

Hodgdon, Reginald P. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

miscellaneous items.

1. Hodgdon, Reginald P.--
Correspondence. 2. La Flamme, Eva--
Correspondence. 3. Soldiers--
Massachusetts--Correspondence. 4.
World War, 1914-1918--Personal
narratives, American. 5. United
States. Army. Machine Gun Battalion,
302nd.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940758

00178



Hawley



Hawley

1836 Dec. 27

1836
27 Dec.

Thacher, Sidelia T.

To Caroline Weston

Ms. A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.40

^W
Hawley (Mass.) Ill health has prevented the writer from giving as extensive a circulation as she could wish (to the petition?)

A.N.S. 2p. 5 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.



Haydenville.

see

Williamsburg.



Hazelwood

see

Boston



Heath

Heath 1838 Jan. 13

*Ms. A.

Fisk, P. B.

21.8

p. 5

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Heath,
13 Jan. 1838. 2 p.

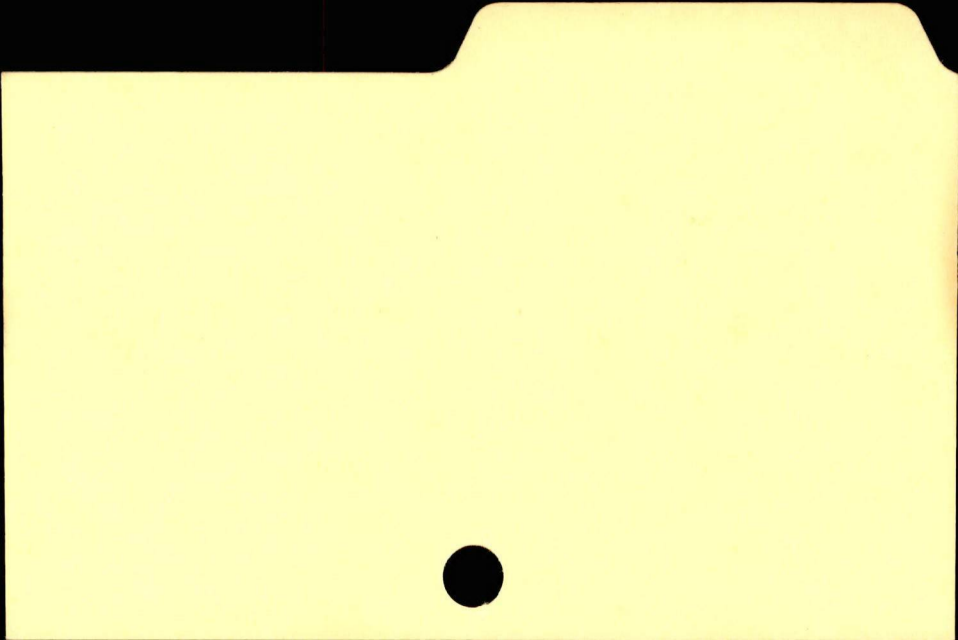
Information concerning the Baptist ministers
of Heath and vicinity.

1 Baptists

2 Heath, Mass.



Hingham



Hingham:

Annidon, Sylvia Ann

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.5

To Debora Weston

No.15

Hingham, Mass.: The writer had a wedding at her house which she describes in detail. Thanks the addressee for her letters. Says that Louise Beal is slowly recovering.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Hingham:

Burr?, Mrs. Sylvia Anna

Ms.A.9.2

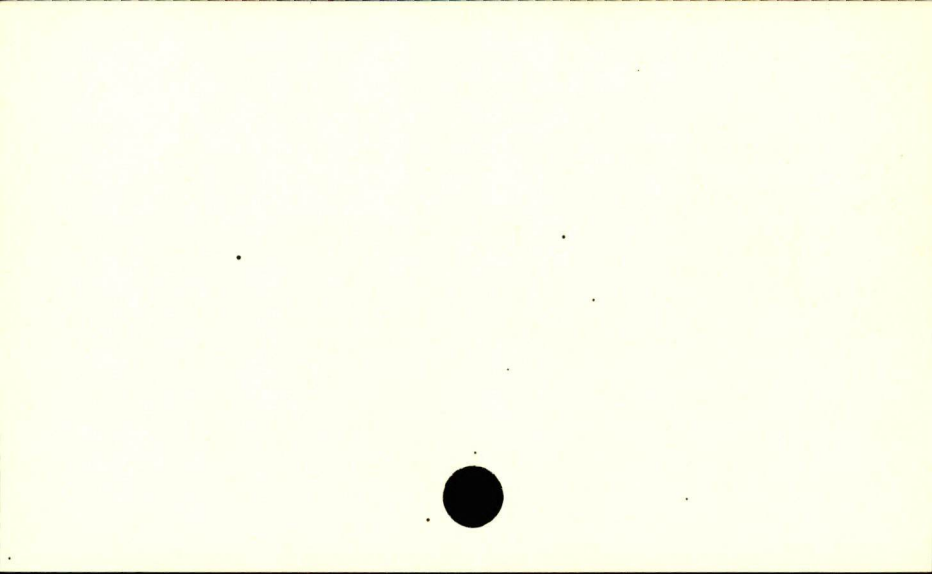
Vol.3

To Deborah Weston

No.56

„Hingham? Mass.. The writer tells about her daily life,
social engagements, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Hingham

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

To Caroline Weston

No.96

eHingham, Mass.. The writer is planning to make some things for the October Anti-Slavery Fair. Describes two sermons by a Rev. Sewall on Anti-Slavery topics. Says the congregation reacted unfavorably to them. Asks who wrote an article on Woman's Rights in the last Boston Quarterly. Criticizes the pro-Slavery articles of a man named Brownson.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Hingham

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

To Caroline Weston

No.75

Hingham, Mass.?: The writer describes her preparations for her visit to Boston and the Anti-Slavery fair. The contributions to the writer's table at the fair will be "the real home-spun, no gewgaws, and catchpennies." Accepts an invitation to stop at 11 West St. Will try to sell the tickets to the fair, which were sent to her. Mr. (Increase S.) Smith may send some verses, or he may sing them at the soiree. Writer mentions her husband's extemporé preaching this Sunday. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.



Hingham

Smith, Increase S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

To Whom?

No.21

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer asks the addressee for a copy of Stroud's Slave Laws, which he wants chiefly for Sidney Howard Gay. "We shall call out our free discussion friends again."
A.L.S. 2 p. 3 1/8 x 5 in.

Reference to Stroud, George M. A Sketoh of the Laws Relat-
ing to Slavery in the Several States of the United States.
Philadelphia, 1827.



Hingham

N.d.

Thaxter (?), Emma (?) I

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.2

No.84

To Mrs. Louisa Loring

(Hingham, Mass.). Sends articles prepared by the Hingham Female A.S. Society and the Juvenile Society, estimated as amounting together to \$70 in value.

A.N.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Hingham

Feb. 9

9 Feb.

Thaxter, Anna Quincy

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

No.82

Hingham, Mass.. The writer is glad that "the lost is found," and asks that the chest be delivered to the bearer. Rejoices at the addressee's appreciation of Mr. Russell. Comments on the progress of the Anti-Slavery cause in the South. "I watch for the True American with even more interest than the Liberator. I shall not wonder if slaveholders yet become the rebuffers of northern pro-slavery ..."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

Sept. 25

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms. A. 9.2

25 Sept.

Vol. 6

To Caroline Weston

No. 95

Hingham, Mass.. The writer approves an appeal. Tells about her own attitude toward the Anti-Slavery cause. Urges the addressee to take care of her health.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.



Hingham

Dec. 25

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

25 Dec.

Vol.6

To Miss Weston

No.97

Hingham, Mass.. The writer regrets not having been at the Anti-Slavery Fair. Makes a small contribution. Would like to have the addressee visit her.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.



Hingham

1675 Sept. 9

Jay, Thomas

Ch.E.13.39

Ms.D.S.: Appoints his son, Joseph, as his attorney;
Hingham [Mass.] 9(?) Sept. 1675.

1. Jay, Joseph



Hingham

1703 April 12

*Ch.M.2

.3 v.2

p.229

Hobart, Nathaniel

A.D.S.: Deed of 47 acres in Watertown to Ebenezer Prout
of Concord for £480. Witnessed by Thomas Goble, John Smith,
and Benjamin Willard; [Hingham?, Mass.] 12 Apr. 1703.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Watertown, Mass.--Land transfers
2 Prout, Ebenezer



Hingham

1707 June 6

Norton, John, 1651-1716.

*Ch.F.1.12

Ms.D.S.: Petition to y.^e honourable her majesties justices
of y.^e Superior Court of Judicature, in behalf of Nathaniel
Hobart and his wife; [Hingham] 6 June 1707. 1 s. (1 p.)
Also signed by Daniel Hobart, John Beale, and 2 others.

1 Hobart, Nathaniel, 1651-1716
I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Suffolk Co.) 1707



Hingham

1761 Feb. 16

*Ch.M.2 Brown, John

.3 v.4

p.699

A.L.S. to Harrison Gray asking for payment of a debt of
£18/18/6; Hingham, Mass. 16 Feb. 1761. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gray, Harrison, 1711-1



Hingham

1764 June-Sept.

*Ch.M.3 Folger, Timothy, 1732-1814

.5 v.2

p.165

A.L.S. to John Hancock about whale oil; Hingham, Mass., 28 June 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.185a

-----; Nantucket, Mass., 11 Sept. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.185b

-----; ----- 13 Sept. 1764. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1793
1 Whale-oil--Nantucket, Mass.



Hingham

1771 May 27

Sprague, Mathew, 1688-1783.

Mss. Acc. 789
(34)

Ms.D.s.; Hingham, Mass., 27 May 1771. 1 s.(1 p.)



Hingham

1784-1818

Shute, Daniel, 1756-1829.

Ms.I.1.10

Day book and two ledgers kept by Dr. Daniel Shute, recording his "Practice in Physic and Surgery, begun April 1, 1784" to 1818.

A.Ms. Hingham, Mass., 1784-1818. 3 v.



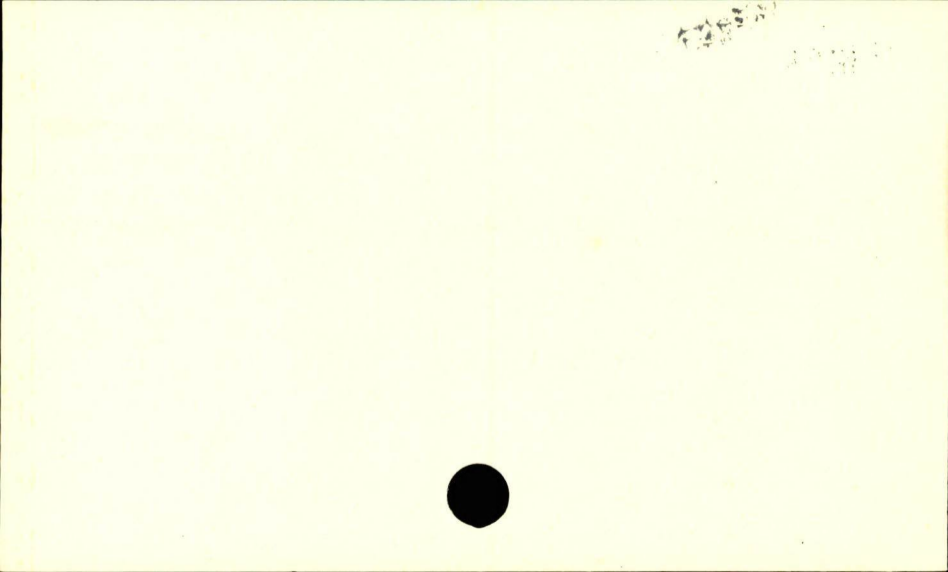
Hingham

1802 March 20

Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin. 1733-1810.

Ms.415

Letter to Rev^d. Mr. Hitchcock, introducing Dr. Robert Thaxter. Dated Hingham, March 20th, 1802. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size, 9 x 7 1/4 inches.



Hingham: 1806 Feb. 22

Cushing, William

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. Cummings & members of
1824 the Ecclesiastical Council disavowing jurisdiction of Council to appoint Joseph Richardson as minister of First Church of Christ; Hingham, 22 Feb. 1806. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by other parishoners.



Hingham

1811 Feb. 15

Belknap, Sarah

Mss.Aco. 2713 (5)

A.L.S. to Cousin [?]; Hingham, 15 Feb. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)



[Hingham]

[1816-1818]

Salmagundi Society, Hingham, Mass.

Ms. q Am.
2295

Salmagundi the younger; or, The whim whams of
ye Lads & Lasses of Buckettown; [Hingham,
Mass., 1816-1818] Ms. lv. (347p.)

Literary journal; contributors include John
Ware, William Ware, Samuel J. May, J.F. Dana,
Thomas Loring, Samuel Webber and other men and
women.



Hingham

1822 Feb. 5

Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872.

Ch.D.10.19

A.L.S. to Samuel Gilman; Hingham, Mass., 5 Feb. 1822.
1 s. (2 p.)



Hingham

1823

Leavitt, John, fl. 1823.

Mss. Acc. 789 (7)

Ms. D. s.; Hingham, 1823. 1 s. (1 p.)



Hingham

1834 Dec. 13

1834
13 Dec.

Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

No.42

To Deborah Weston

Hingham, Mass., The writer describes the details of her illness. "Everybody is sick here there are two or three in every house & in some families all." Begs Deborah to be careful; has heard from Anne Warren Weston, that Cousin Mary Arnold is very ill and fears that "Grandmas folks will get sick taking care of her." Emphasizes the kindness shown the writer by Mrs. Moorfield. "My young Ladies have gone on without me." (Probably her pupils.)

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.



Hingham

1835 Oct. 31

1835
31 Oct.

Smith, Increase S

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.7

To Caroline Weston

No.73

Hingham, Mass.. The writer has heard of the addressee's expression of sympathy to Mrs. Moorfield and family. Reflects on divine mercy. Refers to the addressee's part in the meeting recently mobbed, and explains why he thinks the measures of the Abolitionists wrong. Deprecates the mob-spirit which pervades the land, having thought the burning of Ursuline Convent enough for New England for a quarter of a century, and grieves at the lenity with which the mob is spoken of. Invites the addressee to visit him, and will give her an "aesthetic tea." Tells of his plans for instructing the Young Ladies' Reading Society.
A.I.S. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.



Hingham

1836 Dec. 11

1836	Smith, Increase S.	Ms. A. 9. 2
11 Dec.		Vol. 8
	To Caroline Weston	No. 78

Hingham, Mass., The writer comments on Mr. Brooks's lecture on education, the congregation in Abington, and the fact that he and his wife had not joined the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Tells about the pleasure he gets from the study of the classics.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

1836 Dec. 11

1836
11 Dec.

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 8

To Caroline Weston

No. 78

Hingham, Mass.. The writer begins with a discussion about the delivery of some bags, probably made for the Anti-Slavery fair. Mentions a plan for a society to educate the negroes in Liberia, and warns against undertaking such a project from reasons of vanity, pride or ambition. Tells about a man named Brooks who is lecturing on education in Plymouth County. A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

1837 July 3

1837
3 July

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Caroline Weston

No.44

Hingham, Mass.. The writer acknowledges pamphlets and a letter in which the addressee invited the writer to stay with her "during the anniversaries." Comments on the Women's Convention in New York, of which she had read a distorted account in the newspaper. The writer is impressed by Harriet Martineau's book, and remarks on the tirades of newspaper editors against her, in revenge for her criticism of the American press. "Is it not shameful, abominable." The writer discusses the book at length, remarking on Miss Martineau's "grave charge of intemperance among American ladies," which the writer considers as having little foundation. "She (H. Martineau) gives the Abolitionists high praise." The writer recently rode to Weymouth and found it a delightful place,

(Continued on next card)



Hingham

1837 July 3

1837
3 July

Smith, Evalina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Caroline Weston

No.44

Card 2

"much superior to Hingham in natural loveliness." Hopes for a visit from the addressee. The writer is reading Francis Wayland's "Elements of Moral Science." and comments on it; "... he expresses his peculiar theological views too distinctly ... for a scientific manual."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Society in America by Harriet Martineau appeared in 1837.
Elements of Moral Science by Francis Wayland (1796-1865)
appeared in 1835.



Hingham

1837 Nov. 12

1837
12 Nov.

Smith, Increase S.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

To Caroline Weston

No.86

„Hingham, Mass.. The writer asks the addressee whom she is going to vote for tomorrow, "i.e. who among the candidates or not among them, is worthy of the honest vote of an honest Abolitionist." The writer believes "Mr. Everett? would delight to be honest if he could be so and popular at the same time." The writer tells about his pleasure in the Misses Grimké's visit (to Hingham). "There was great opposition from many of the Parish; but the house was well filled and we had no mob at all." Reflects on the effect of Abolitionists on parishes and ministers. "You get into their pulpits ... and rouse up their people to a little thought, and then it will take six months to put thought down again!" Praises Mr. Francis as the first minister "to pray distinctly for the oppressed."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 6 3/4 in



Hingham:

1837 Dec. 8

1837
8 Dec.

Cushing, Elizabeth

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.97

Hingham, Mass.. The writer has been wishing that she might do "some ingenious work" for the fair, but being unable to do so and also to attend the fair, she and her sister are sending money with which the address may purchase any article for them.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

1837 Dec. 25

1837
25 Dec.

Smith, Increase S

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.107

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer is now taking the Liberator and likes it better than he anticipated. Wants to see the account of the Alton (Ill.) riot, and the Faneuil Hall meeting. "Mr. «Wendell, Phillips's speech was splendid ... and Mr. «James Trecothick, Austin's-but let him have his transient triumph, his day of reckoning will come ..." The writer thinks that he will never like Mr. Garrison's taste and style, but the principles he advocates will have the writer's hearty approval. Mr. «Samuel J.» May preached two "most solemn sermons." A Mr. James Baker is in a "state of conviction" respecting Abolition), but the time of his "conversion" is doubtful. Inquires concerning [redacted] trouble about Mr. Bright's last child," and refers to [redacted] opinion of Mr. «Ellis Gray?»

(Continued on next card)



Hingham

1837 Dec. 25

1837
25 Dec.

Smith, Increase S

Ms.A.9.2

To Caroline Weston

Vol.9

No.107

Card 2

Loring in the case. Is pleased that an Abolition speech has been made in Congress; "William Slade has my thanks for keeping on when he had the floor."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

1838 Jan. 31

1838
31 Jan.

Smith, Increase S.

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.10

No.6

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer wishes the addressee were here to read with him some sentences from Cicero. Describes the treatise De Legibus. Gives an exposition, with some quotations, of Cicero's argument. Asks, "Don't you think, Miss Weston, that Cicero would have been an Abolitionist if he had lived at the present time, and in this Republic?" Refers (ironically) to the "beautiful Anti-Slavery Address" by Mr. «Robert Barnwell Rhett of South Carolina. The writer wishes the addressee to visit at his house when Mr. Edmund Quincy comes to give his lecture.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Hingham

1838 Oct. 22

1838,
22 Oct.

Smith, Increase S.

To Caroline Weston.

Ms. A.9.2
Vol. 10
No. 62

Hingham, Mass.. "Abolition is as yet dead here," in spite of Mr. Wise's interesting, though sparsely attended, lectures. The County Anti-Slavery Society will meet here. "Do prevail on Mr. Garrison to come... I believe people will go to hear him." Refers to trouble in the Unitarian camp. Discusses an address and a sermon respectively by Mr. Emerson?, and Mr. Wise?. "We are soaring here once a week in the seventh heaven of transcendentalism with Mr. Amos Bronson Alcott."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

A fragment.



Hingham

1839

March 30-31

1839
30-31
March

Smith, Increase S.

To Caroline Weston.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.70

.Hingham, Mass.. The writer was glad to learn from the addressee's letter written after "the meeting" (or the Mass. Anti-slavery Society) that it "terminated so favorably for the Mass. Board." Gives an enthusiastic account of the sermons delivered in Hingham by Dr. Charles Theodor C. Folien. Referring to resolutions passed at the convention of two (anti-slavery?) societies in Hingham, the writer states that the Female Society is not recognized. Inquires what is the real cause of the trouble between the American and the Massachusetts Society; thinks that "sectarian prejudice is the principal cause."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4

970. M.



Hingham

1839 July 30

1839
30 July

Smith, Emma A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Caroline Weston

No.7

Hingham, Mass.. The writer is much upset by the dissension in the A-S ranks and the conduct of some of the leading Abolitionists. Tells of a speech by Amos A. Phelps on Whig politics and the potential effect of the Abolitionist vote. The writer disapproved of the Abolitionists mixing in politics. Describes her home treatment of an ailment which may have been sinus trouble. Says George Fifield is staying with his family. Discusses Angelina Grimké Weld's opinion on the peace question.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.



Hingham

1839 Dec. 8

1839
8 Dec.

Smith, Emma A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Caroline Weston

No.110

«Hingham, Mass.» The writer acknowledges the receipt of a packet of letters and papers from the addressee. "It struck me Miss Weston the other day after talking with Mr. May upon Fairs, & hearing him express some fear of them, that it might be well to have a shop in Boston, filled with articles contributed by Abolitionists." Discusses this idea at length. Praises the Liberty Bell. Mentions the dissension in the ranks of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Gives her views on an argument between Nathaniel Colver and H. C. Wright. Looked for perfection in Wright and also expects it in the Garrisonians. Hopes they will do nothing wrong. Regrets the attitude of the Liberator towards the New Organization. Thinks the New Organization should be ruined by its own wrongdoing without help from the Garrisonians.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3 4 x 7 3 4 in.



Hingham

1839 Dec. 13

1839	Smith, Increase S	Ms.A.9.2
13 Dec.		Vol.12
	To Caroline Weston	No.117

Hingham, Mass., The writer has read the "Letter" by the "Mouthpiece" of the New Organization (apparently Elizur Wright). "Treachery will out sooner or later." Regrets that the Liberator mentioned Gerrit Smith "even in a query." The writer is "heart-sick of all manoeuvring for party purposes." Has just finished reading Lyell's great work on geology. A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

The fifth edition of Sir Charles Lyell's Principles of Geology appeared in 1837, his Elements of Geology, comprising a part of the former work, in 1838.



Hingham:

1840 Oct. 12

1840

Ammidon, Sylvia Anne

Ms.A.9.2

12 Oct.

Vol.7

To Deborah Weston

No.19

Hingham, Mass. The writer tells about attending a large sumptuous party in Hingham, and her subsequent social contacts in Boston, including a call at Spring Lane school, where the girls and teachers were delighted to see her. Mentions calling on Miss Crowninshield, whose cousin is alive and well after pretending to hang himself. Describes especially her visits to Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman on West Street, where she saw Henry Grafton Chapman, looking "as pale as ashes". Maria's house is beautiful, "furnished sweetly." Heard an excellent sermon by Dr. Charles Theodore Christian, Follen of Cambridge.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Hingham

1840 Oct. 25

1840
25 Oct.

Smith, Evalina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To Caroline Weston

No.44

Hingham, Mass.. The writer has "suffered the impression to go abroad" that she would take a table at the Fair "to stimulate contributions." The Hingham Anti-Slavery Society "is somewhat new organized in spirit, although not in form." Thanks the addressee for her invitation to make Mrs. M. W. Chapman's house her headquarters. Mr. I. S. Smith's contributions to the Liberty Bell are non-existent, as "he has the Bird fever now." Comments on (George?) Ripley's "letter to his people." The writer tells of a visit by Amos Bronson Alcott. "He complained much of the treatment he had received, and there was a tone of bitterness ... that I have never seen him have before." Refers to Transcendentalists' plan of forming a community at Concord. Adin Ballou and his followers "are anxious for such a society."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Hingham

1841 . Feb. 4

1841 4 Feb.	Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.15 No.20
----------------	---	-----------------------------

Hingham, Mass., The writer praises an article on woman in the Boston Quarterly Review. Tried to find material on Toussaint L'Ouverture in the Library. Refers to H. Martineau's book, The Hour and the Man. Asks if Nathaniel Colver has sold himself to the Devil. Knew him to be a wolf in sheep's clothing ever since she heard him discuss Non-Resistance principles with Henry C. Wright in Chardon St. Chapel. Reports on a joint meeting of the local male and female Anti-Slavery societies. L. B. Lincoln and Dr. Willard take the Massachusetts Abolitionist and have the impression that Garrison is "entirely unworthy of respect." The writer thinks the New Organization "a cur compound of falsehood and deception, sanctity and holy ."

(Continued on next card)



Hingham

1841 Feb. 4

1841 4 Feb. Card 2	Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith" To Caroline Weston	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.1b No.20
--------------------------	---	-----------------------------

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

H. Martineau's book is The Hour and the Man. The Boston Quarterly Review article is a Jan. 1841 review of Lady Morgan's Woman and Her Master, probably by Orestes A. Brownson.



Hingham

1841 April 12

1841
12 April

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.1b

To Caroline Weston

No.41

Hingham, Mass.. Writes enthusiastically about the new minister. The abolition meetings are drawing more and more people, but the writer questions their motives; "It is through love of Mr. Stearns, rather than love of the slave." Describes Mr. Stearns's efforts in behalf of temperance, and the fluttering caused among the "tavern haunters." The writer mourns the loss of Dr. Charles T.C. Follen, "the best of men," and comments on the "shame the Unitarians of Boston have put upon themselves, by withholding their houses" (for a memorial service). Tells of a man from Raleigh, N.C., who listens to abolition sermons. The writer is planning a visit to Washington with a party of friends, and wishes addressee would join them.

(Continued next card)



Hingham

1841 April 12

1841
12 April
Card 2

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.1b

No.41

To Caroline Weston

The writer is puzzled by notices in the Liberator and in the Atlas regarding the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society and the resolution dissolving it. The preamble to this resolution struck the writer as "very just and true."
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Hingham

1841 May 23

1841
23 May

Smith, Mrs. Evelina A. S.

To Caroline Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 17

No. 64

Hingham, Mass. The writer explains her delay in writing by a habit of doing what she wants to do. "It is not the right way of living, according to the Emersonian philosophy." The writer was grieved to hear of the death of the addressee's niece (Gertrude Chapman). Wants to hear from the addressee "the pros and cons for giving up slave produce in our families." Hopes to see the addressee in Hingham in vacation and to meet her in Boston at the A.S. Convention. The "Annual Exhibition here" was tintured with Abolition, and a slavenolder from the South was present. "The black Saxon" by Mrs. Lydia Maria Child and a piece by Garrison were read and spoken by the young s[il]rs. "Mr. Samuel J. May looked delighted." Asks the addressee's opinion on the Plain

(Continued on next card)



Hingham . 1841 May 23

1841
23 May

Smith, Mrs. Evelina A.S.

Ms.A.9.2

To Caroline Weston

Vol.17

Card 2

No.64

Speaker. Mr. Amos Bronson Alcott complained of Garrison's conservatism. The writer has heard that (Christopher Albert) Greene, editor of the Plain Speaker, is to marry (William M.) Chase (i.e. Chace)'s sister. The Whigs were disturbed by Mr. Oliver Stearns's abolition sermon on Fast Day.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.



Hingham 1841 Sept. 9

1841 Smith, Mrs. Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith" Ms. A. 9.2

9 Sept.

Vol. 1b

To Caroline Weston

No. 64

Hingham, Mass.. A letter in which the writer invited the addressee to spend the fourth of July was missent and found last week. The writer had to miss the Norfolk County (anti-slavery) meeting at Weymouth because of preparations for a temperance tea party. Reflects that some of the resolutions discussed on that occasion are as important as any that come before abolitionists. Rejoices that in Hingham they have an anti-slavery pastor. Nevertheless they have a strong pro-slavery church and negro pews, and the building is closed to reformers. Admires the bold stand of the New Hampshire abolitionists. The writer hopes to have Theodore Parker lecture in Hingham. But "New Views" not find much favor with our staid, old-fashioned population. Comments approvingly on the Standard, and on the "correct portrait she Mrs. Lydia

(Continued on next card)



Hingham

1841 Sept. 9

1841 9 Sept. Card 2	Smith, Mrs. Evaline A.S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith" To Caroline Weston	Ms.A.9.2 Vol.1b No.64
---------------------------	---	-----------------------------

Maria Childs has drawn in her last of Edward Everett."
Comments on Everett.
A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Hingham

1841 Oct. 26

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.1
p.126

Lincoln, Jairus

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hingham, 26 Oct. 1841.

Mr May's call for meeting.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hingham

1841 Nov. 22

Lincoln, Elizabeth W

~~*Ms.A.10.1 no.11~~

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Hingham, 22 Nov. 1841.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)



Hingham

1841 Dec. 12

1841	Smith, Evelina A. S., "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"	Ms.A.9.2
12 Dec.		Vol.15
	To Caroline Weston	No.109

Hingham, Mass., The writer describes the excited discussions in the town after the Anti-Slavery convention. Tells about the crisis in the parish of Oliver Stearns, whose Abolition sermons have kept a number of people from coming to meeting. The local newspaper seems quite altered in character, abolition has been freely introduced in its columns. Mentions preparations made for the Boston fair. Asks the addressee if she is attending Ralph Waldo Emerson's lectures this season. The writer describes the favorable impression made on her by Frederick Douglass and Lane (a colored man) and the resentment of the Hingham people against them.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in



Hingham

1842

1842? Smith, Evelina A. S., "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 17

To Caroline Weston

No. 9

Hingham, Mass.. They are sending greens from the woods, and tomorrow the writer will bake a cake for the Anti-Slavery Fair. Even with experienced housekeepers, "the making of a loaf cake is as great an affair as making a barrel of soap." The writer has not been well. Hopes that Garrison is out of danger. "I cannot feel that he will die yet." The writer is glad that David Lee Child will be in Washington this winter. Remarks on how interesting Mrs. M. W. Chapman is making the Liberator. "If two such fine papers as the Liberator & the Standard can be edited by women, we of the same sex need not hang our heads for shame."

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in..



Hingham:

1842 Jan. 19

Ms.A.1.2 Cushing, John

v.12 pt. 2

p.12

Letter to "?" on Sunday as a divine institution; South
Hingham, 19 Jan. 1842.



Hingham

1842 March 11

1842

11 March

Smith, Increase S

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.41

"Hingham, Mass.. The writer has this day ascertained the names of four beetles. Has read the Liberator and the Anti-Slavery Standard, and peeped at the Hingham Patriot, which "contains a choice morsel... of pro-slavery." Expresses satisfaction with the reform movements of the town at present. "On the subject of temperance they have done wonders..." A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

With this letter, on the second leaf, is one from Evelina A.S. Smith.



Hingham

1842 March 11

1842
11 Maron

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

To Caroline Weston

No.41

Hingham, Mass.. The writer heard about the Chapmans' departure for the winter from Charles L. Remond, whom she found "exceedingly intelligent and agreeable." The writer dwells with enthusiasm on the lectures of Mr. (Theodore) Parker. "It was the richest treat that I ever enjoyed." The Bradfords, Westons and others in Duxbury "were half crazy about him." Thinks that Parker will do as much or more for the abolition cause than direct agents. The writer is looking forward to the addressee's spending Fast with her.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in. With Smith, Increase. Letter to Caroline Weston.



Hingham

1842 July 10

1842
10 July

Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.81

Hingham, Mass.: The Hingham Abolitionists have gone to hear I. S. Smith deliver an Anti-Slavery lecture on Great Plain. "A sort of knight-errantry has seized upon our Hingham Abolitionists" in their efforts to make converts. The opposing ministers are uniting in prayers for the Abolitionists. (Oliver) Stearns, invited to make such a prayer, "declined having anything to do with it." The writer recalls insults to Mr. Stearns. Quotes Mrs. L. M. Child as saying that "no one can now hear the Declaration of Independence read without thinking of the slave." Hingham and Weymouth are going to join in a celebration Aug.1. E. G. [redacted] cannot come so they count on E. Quincy. They are trying to establish an Anti-Slavery paper, as the Hingham Patriot, now in new hands, is going to exclude Anti-Slavery matter.

A.L.S. 4 x 10 1/8 x 8 in.



Hingham

1842 Oct. 22

1842	Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"	Ms.A.9.2
22 Oct.	To Caroline Weston	Vol.17 No.98

Hingham, Mass.. The writer has not written before on account of illness. The Anti-Slavery fair raised \$214 after expenses, and sent \$200 to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. The money came from the Abolitionists, for most of the Hingham people stayed at home. The writer tells at length of meetings connected with a kind of New Organization movement, led by Mr. Lincoln, and quotes the resolutions offered in respect to the clergy, the Sabbath, etc. I. S. Smith remarked that "the spirit of intolerance was at the bottom of this movement," and its opponents thought it an excuse not to work with the Anti-Slavery society. Mr. Lincoln said he would not belong to the society as long as M. Smith was president. This dissension may break up the society.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.



Hingham

1843 Feb. 10

Lincoln, Jairvus

Ms. A. 4. 1 no. 67

A.L.S. to D. L. Child; Hingham, 10 Feb. 1843. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Child, David Lee, 1794-1874



Hingham 1843 Feb. 10

Ms.A.4.1 Lincoln, Jairus

p.67

A.L.S. to David Child; Hingham, 10 Feb. 1843. 3 p.
10 x 7 3/4".



Hingham

1843 March 31

1843
31 Mar.

Smith, Mrs. Evelina A S

Ms. A. 4. 6A

Vol. 1

No. 76

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Hingham (Mass.). The writer would be glad to send the requested articles (for the Lowell fair), if a previous disposition had not been made of them. "A few zealous young ladies" intend to hold an A.S. fair in Hingham and have appropriated to that purpose the few things that remained after the Boston fair.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Hingham

1843 June 25

1843	Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith"	Ms.A.9.2
25 June	To Caroline Weston	Vol.18 No.62

Hingham, Mass.. The writer has had very good accounts of the New York and Boston anti-slavery meetings, but thinks that the New Hampshire meeting at Concord must have "entirely failed of the intended effect." Refers to "absurdities committed in Boston on the 17th." President Tyler "insulted us by bringing a slave here." Daniel Webster "was evidently crippled, I think, by his knowledge of conditions, for his speech was a poor affair." Mr.Oliver Stearns, the Hingham minister, has grown conservative in respect to slavery since Miss (Abby) Kelley was here and in religion since Mr.(Theodore) Parker was here. Mr.(Increase S.)Smith has been turned out of the Sunday School. Records the rallying in the churches in Hingham." In all this I have no part ... I feel that it is all sham."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Hingham

1845 Feb. 3

1845
3 Feb.

Russell, John Lewis

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.9

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

South Hingham, (Mass.). The writer wants donations to the Anti-Slavery fair from South Hingham credited to that locality in the Liberty Bell and the National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.



Hingham

1845 March 12

1845? Smith, Evelina A. S. "Mrs. Increase S. Smith" Ms.A.9.2

12 Mar.

Vol.6

To Caroline Weston

No.94

Hingham, Mass.. The writer praises Wendell Phillips. Describes his platform manner. Says the Baptist Church in he spoke was only half full. Likes Edmund Quincy and Wendell Phillips as speakers better than Stanton, Coddington or Wright. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.



Hingham

1845 March 20

#M Gardiner, Mary L.

G.33

.33

no.129

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Hingham, Mass., 20 Mar. [ca. 1845]
1 s. (2 p.)



Hingham

1846

March 13

*Ms Gardiner, Mary L

G.33

.33

no.25

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Hingham, Mass., 13 Mar. 1846. 1 s.
(2 p.)



[Hingham] [1846 July]

Hingham, Mass. First Congregational Church.

Msq.Am. Record of births, deaths, baptisms and
2286 marriages kept by the Rev. Peter Hobart and
continued by his son David, 1635-1717; [Hingham,
Mass. July 1846] Ms. 1v. (ca.75p.)

Transcript by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff.



Hingham

1847 June 30

*Ms

Cushing, John

G.33

.33

no.73

A.W.S. to Loring Moody; South Hingham, Mass., 30 June 1847.
1 s. (1 p.)



Hingham:

1848 Dec. 10

1848
10 Dec.

Beal, Louisa R

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.57

To Miss Weston „Anne Warren Weston„

„Hingham(Mass.). Miss Deborah Wilder will serve at the Hingham refreshment table, "provided she can have a stopping place at a convenient distance from Faneuil hall. She is an efficient person..."

A.N.S. 1p. 6 7/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss Anne W. Weston,
2 3/8 x 3 7/8 in.



Hingham

1861

Ms. qAm

Bassett, Charles Warren

1133

(11)

Ms.: School autograph book; Hingham, 1861.

1. Hingham, Mass.



Hingham

1876 March 24

1876

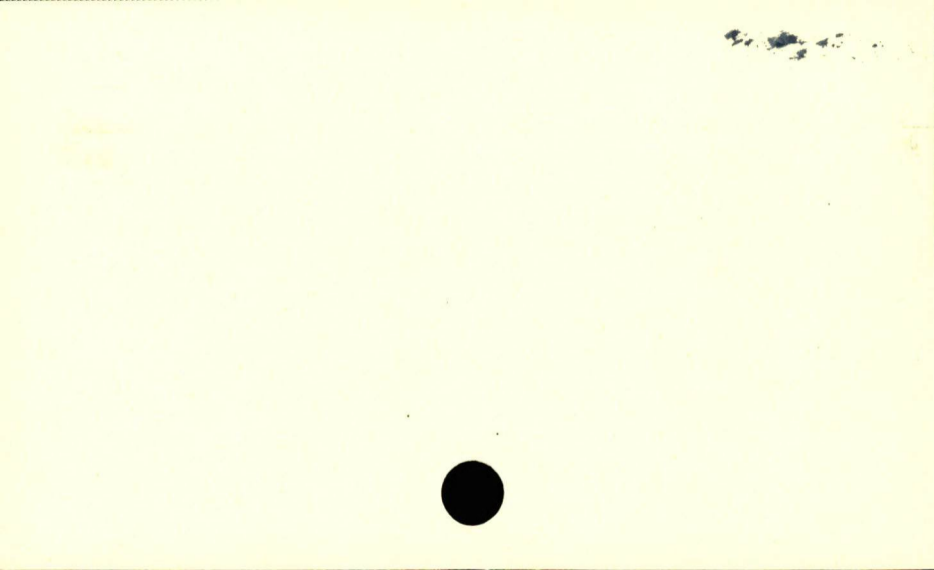
Cushing, George, 1786-1880.

No. 25 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 1

Mar 24

To John S. Dwight.

[Hingham.] Deplores the state of music in Boston. Thinks
[Theodore] Thomas is "doing more injury to the cause of
music than all other things combined." A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Hingham:

1905 Dec. 24

Long, John Davis, 1838-1915.

Ms.Am.

A.N.S. to Charles E. Park sending Christmas

1822

greetings; Hingham, 24 Dec. 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)



Hingham

1935 May 8

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893-

Mss. Acc. 1108

A.L.s. to [Edith] Guerrier; Hingham, Mass., 8 May
1935. 1 s.(2 p.); enclosure: 4 p.



Hingham

1935 May 16

Ms.Am. Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-

492

A.N.S. to [Zoltán] Haraszti praising Merrymount Press article; Hingham, Mass., 16 May 1935. 1 s. (1 p.) With carbon of Haraszti's reply.

1. Merrymount Press, Boston

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

xx to I: Boston Public Library Quarterly



Hingham

1944-1947

Ms.Am.

Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-1956.

1423

(13)

7 A.L.L.S., etc., to Ruth Noble on her bibliography of his work and on exhibition of his work at Rhode Island School of Design; Hingham, Mass., 1944-1947. 8 s. (8 p.)
9 envs.

With this are copies of Noble's letters to Dwiggins.
6 s. (6 p.)

1. Artists, American



Hingham

1945

Ms.Am.


Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-1956.

1423

(47)

Pen and ink design for Rhode Island School of Design's invitation to the opening of Dwiggins exhibition; [Hingham, 1945] 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is printer's proof of the invitation.

1. Drawings in this library  uscript
2. Artists, American



Hingham

1947 Sept. 16

Ms. Am.

1423

(36)

Hingham Trust Company, Hingham, Mass.

Typed N.S. (Seth Sprague) to Ruth Noble stating that
W.A. Dwiggins did not design checks for the bank; Hingham,
16 Sept. 1947. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is copy of R. Noble letter of enquiry. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I. Sprague, Seth



Hingham

1948 July 10

Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-
Mass. Acc. 789
(8)

A.N.s. to Howard Leavitt Horton; Hingham, Mass.,
10 July 1948. 1 s.(1 p.)



Hingham

1949-1950

Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-

Ms.Am. 86

Correspondence with Zoltán Haraszti; Hingham, etc., 29 Jan.
1949-22 Sept. 1950.

I Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-



Hingham: 1972

Short, K Vincent

Ms.BAC Ship Empress of China and the early beginnings
148 of the old China tea trade era of sailing ships
(1) in America; Hingham [1972] Typescript. 15 s.
(15 p.)



Hingham: 1972

Short, K Vincent

Ms.BAC A.N.S. to Wilmon Brewer sending copy of China
148 trade era paper; [Hingham, 1972] 1 s. (1 p.)
(2)



Hingham 1975-1993

Ms. 3052

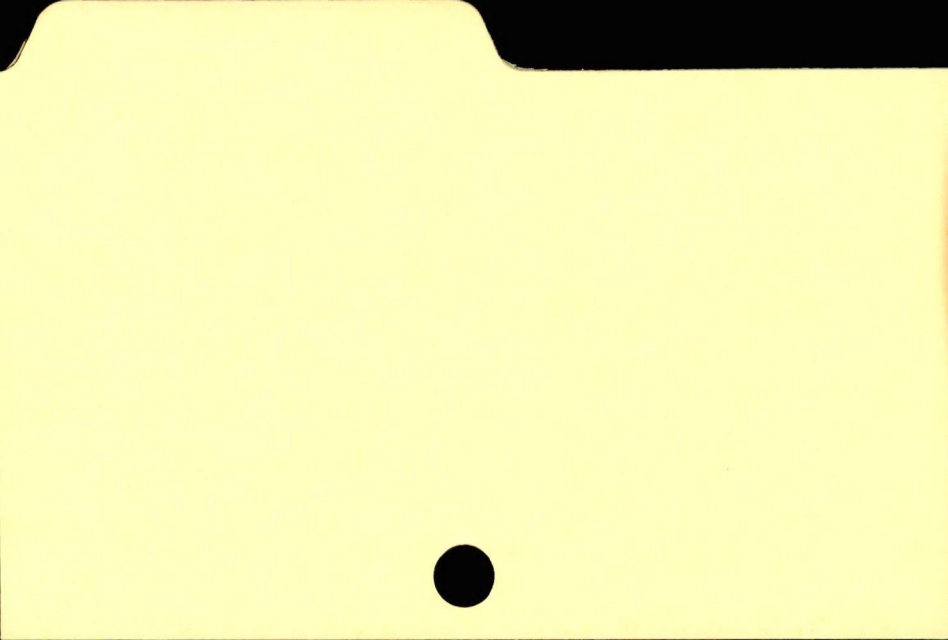
Abbe, Dorothy

128 A.L.L.S. to Mrs. Polly Thayer Starr;
Hingham, 1975-1993.

Together with 1 undated note, 1 photograph of Dorothy Abbe, a printed invitation, and a cover letter from Mrs. Starr to "friend of Dorothy's" (i.e. Roberta Zonghi), dated 22 April 1996.



Holden



Holden

1779-1782

*Ch.M.3

Child, John

.5 v.2

p.261

A.L.S. to John Hancock about land sales; Holden, Mass.,
17 June 1779. 1 s. (2 p.)

p.273

—— 1 Jan. 1782. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-17

1 Holden, Mass.—Land tr



Holden 1834 July 22

1834	Waters, George	Ms.A.1.2
22 July		Vol.4
	To William Lloyd Garrison	No.52

Holden, (Mass.). Declares himself a believer in the principles of Abolitionism. There is a large Anti-Slavery society in Holden. Has been asked to give an Anti-Slavery address and wants to know if W.L.G. has a prepared address which he could borrow.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Holden: 1835 Mar. 21

*Ms.A. Davis, Elnathan.

21.5

p. 22

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Holden,
21 Mar. 1835. 1 p.

Reasons for the refusal of the board of the
A.B.C.F.M. to permit E. Davis to be a missionary.

1 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions



Holden 1838 Jan. 22

*Ms. A. Waters, George

21.8

p. 12

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Holden,
22 Jan. 1838. 3 p.

Sentiments of several ministers in the
vicinity of Holden, concerning anti-slavery.

1 Holden, Mass.



Holden: 1838 June 4

*Ms.A. Davis, Elnathan

21.8

p. 52

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Holden,
4 June 1838. 1 p.

Request for advice concerning the case of a
slave now in the north.



Holden 1843 July 23 .

1843
23 July
Smith, Moses
To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.97

«Holden, Mass.» The writer rode nearly half a day, calling on possible donors, but "was unable to obtain a single cent." The writer knows only one individual, beside himself, "who dares openly to avow himself a friend to the old Mass. anti-slavery society." Holden was formerly a strong anti-slavery town, "but the bugbear shouts of infidel, no government & the like, has frightened them from their duty..." Voting the third-party ticket is "the chief extent of their antislavery effort." The writer is anxious to have Wendell Phillips address the people here on "the political bearings of slavery, the merits of third partyism and the duty of abolitionists with regard to voting."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4



Holden

1845: July 1

Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.27

A.N.S. to Anne Warren Weston sending schedule of lectures in Weymouth, Hingham, Kingston, and Duxbury & on leaving for England August 15th; Holden, Mass., 1 July 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)



Holden 1855 June 9

Ms.A.1.2 Smith, Moses

v.25

p.38

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Holden, 9 June 1855.



Holden:

1855 July 10

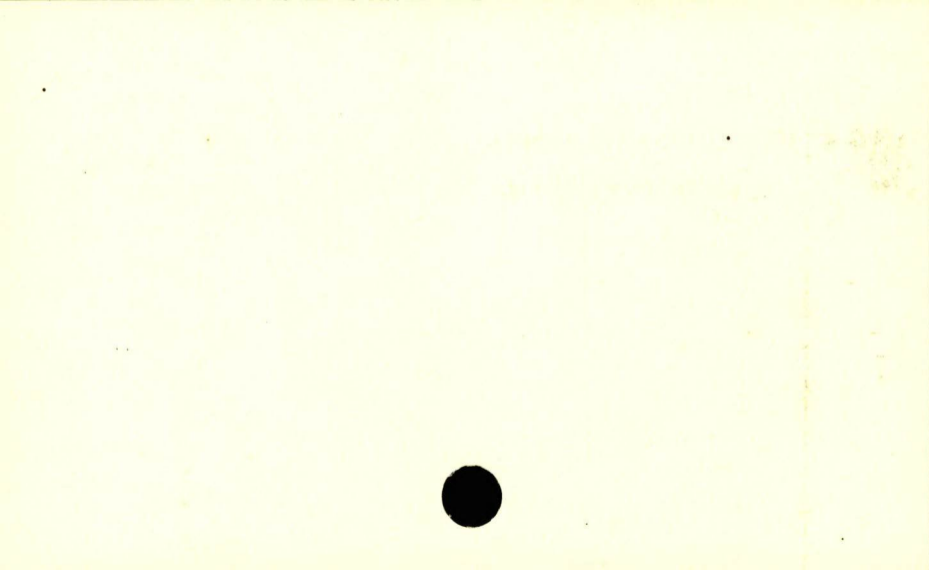
Ms.A.1.2 Burnham, Lyman

v.25

p.61

Letter to Samuel May; Holden, 10 July 1855.

Ms. 1



Holden 1886 Oct. 8

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth,
1823-1911.

Ch.E.3.30

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Holden, Mass., 8 Oct. 1886.
2 s. (4 p.)



Holden 1886 Oct. 16

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911. Ch.E.8.30A

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Holden, Mass., 16 Oct. 1886.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.



Holland

Holland: 1847 ^{May} ~~Mar.~~ 30

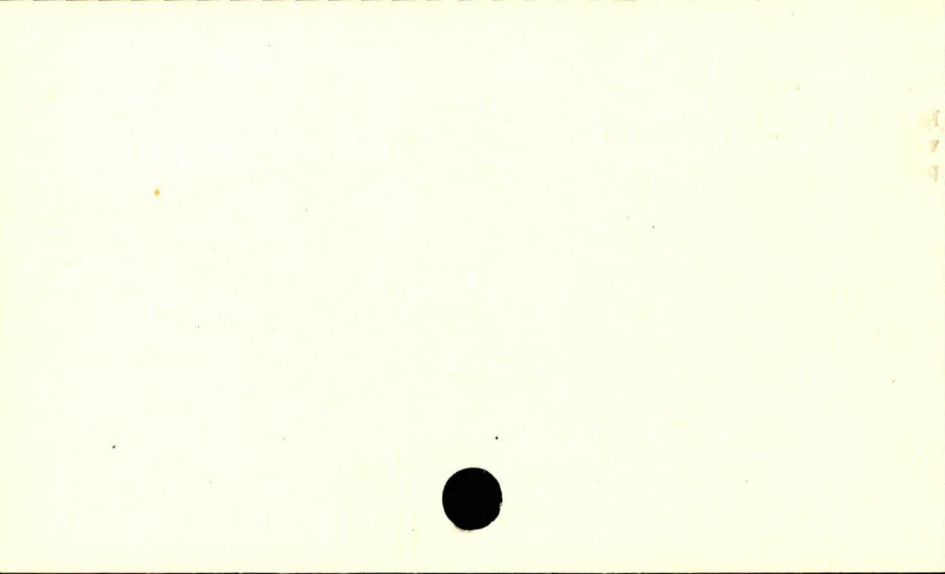
Ms.A.1.2 Drake, Horatio N

v.17
p.43

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Holland, Mass., 30 ^{May} ~~Mar.~~ 1847.

Would like printed copy of his remarks on corruption of churches as delivered in sermon at Marlboro; does not believe in any hope for cause until last day of judgment; then all moral reform will be accomplished.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Holliston

Holliston

No date Ames, Nathaniel, 1708-1764; physician.

Ch A 7.12

Deposition.

[Holliston ?] Testifies that he was called to attend Captain John Golding of Holliston in his last sickness; that he recognized that the man would die and tried to convince his relatives of the fact; that the man tried to dictate a will but was not then in his right mind. A.D.S. 1p.
9 x 7 1/4 in.



Holliston

April 25

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott, 1839-1917.

Mss. Acc. 1296

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Metcalf, Mass.,
25 Apr. [] 1 s. (1 p.)



Holliston

May 1

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott, 1839-1917.

Artz Cab. 15.1

at p.420

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Metcalf, Mass., 1 May
[n.y.] 1 s. (4 pp.)



Holliston 1761

1761

Holliston.

**H.90.21

A list of the polls and of the estates real and personal of the several proprietors and inhabitants of the town of Holliston, Chelmsford, and Framingham. [1761?]

A broadside containing the printed form, with the returns of the three towns in manuscript.



Holliston 1776 Jan. 15

Metcalf, Stephen

no.25 in #G.342.39

A.D.S. to the constables of Medway (warrant for the removal of Phebe Cozens to the town of Holliston); Suffolk, 15 January 1776. 1 s. (2 p.) Certification of arrest signed by Henry Daniell, constable, Medway, 17 January 1776.

Holliston

1. Cozens. Phebe



Holliston 1832 July 26

*Ms.A.

21.2

p. 64

Fitch, Charles (1804-1843)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Holliston,
26 July 1832. 4 p.

Description of journey through New York and
New Jersey. Accepted a call to settle in Batavia.

1 Batavia, N. Y.



Holliston 1836 July 5

Ms. A. 1. 2 Scott, Orange, 1800-1847.

v. 41

p. 18

Letter to William M. Chace; Holliston, 5 July 1836.

I. Chace, William M.





Holliston 1837 Nov. 21

*Ms.A. Storrs, John

21.7
p. 94

A.L.S. to Erasmus, Darwin, Moore; Holliston,
21 Nov. 1837. 3 p.

Anti-slavery matters in Holliston. Opinion
concerning A.A.P's character.

1 Holliston, Mass.



Holliston 1839 Jan. 13

*Ms.A. Fitts, Bucklin

21.9
p. 11

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Holliston,
13 Jan. 1839. 1 p.

Questions concerning the new paper. Views with
regard to Garrison's party.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd



Holliston 1841 May 11

1841 Jones, Lydia H.

Ms.A.9.2

11 May

Vol.1b

To Anne Warren Weston

No.44

Holliston, Mass.. The members of the Female Anti-Slavery Society of Holliston would like to be informed if the articles they sent to the Fair held at Christmas time sold "at appraisal." As payment was sent for the life membership of the Rev. Mrs. Maria Matlack and Mrs. Joanna W. Kingsbury in the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, they would like to receive certificates or at least a receipt.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Holliston 1846 Jan. 1

1846
1 Jan.

Morse, Hiram A.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22

To the Managers of the Anti-Slavery Fair...

No.1

«Holliston, (Mass.): The writer orders soap and mustard from the addressees.

A.L.S. 2 p. 6 x 7 5/8 in.



Holliston
~~Metcalf~~

1882-1892

Sanborn, Katherine Abbot, 1839-1917.

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Metcalf,
1400 Mass., etc., 1882-1892. 4s. (10p.)
(1011)



Holliston

190-? May 25

Sanborn, Katherine Abbott, 1839-1917.

Ms.Am.
1963

A.L.S. to Harriett Lothrop commenting on
Edith Wharton's indecencies and her distaste
for current novels on sex; Metcalf, Mass.,
25 May [190-?] 1 s. (4 p.)



Holyoke

Holyoke

1877

Aug. 29

Ms. Am.

Timayenis, Telemachus Thomas, 1853-

1072

(385)

A.N.S. to H.H. Clark concerning his book;
Holyoke, 29 Aug. 1877. 1 s. (1 p.)



Holyoke

1882 March 22

Ms.Am.

Aubrey, Peter.

171.

Ms.D.S. (mark; H.L. Sherman, Justice of the Peace): Statement on capture of himself and 5 other members of Co. G., 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery who later joined Confederate Army; Holyoke, Mass., 22 Mar. 1882. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Massachusetts Artillery. 2d regt., 1861-1865.
2. U.S.--Hist.--Civil War--Personal narratives



Holyoke 1945 May 11

Ms. Am. Crocker-McElwain Company, paper makers, Holyoke, Mass.

1423

(10)

Typed L.S. (Ed Dunbar) to Ruth Noble on inability to
send her a copy of Dwiggins material; Holyoke, Mass.,
11 May 1945. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Dunbar, Edward



Hopedale

Hopedale?: 1841

1811?

Draper, Ebenezer D., 1817-1887

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16

Memorandum

No.98

" ? " The writer requests that the enclosed \$100 be used for the Anti-Slavery cause "in accordance with the Principles of Christian Non-resistance."

A.D. 2 p. 4 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed by E. D. Draper and Anna J. Draper.



Hopedale: 1845 July 16

1845	Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890	Ms.A.9.2
16 July	To Anne Warren Weston	Vol.21
		No.34

„Hopedale, (Mass.). The writer consents to visit Weymouth and "address the Anti-Slavery friends there some Sunday in the course of the season." He is, however, doubtful whether he can come soon: "I am not the most active man in the world, & have many cares in hand most of the time."
A.N.S. 2 p. 12 1/4 x 8 in.



Hopedale 1851 Aug. 22

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.20

p.105

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 22 Aug..1851?

Final arrangements for South Douglas meetings; speakers should arrive early.



Hopedale 1851 Oct. 28

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.20
p.150 Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 28 Oct. 1851.

Letter from Thomas Haskell--will attend convention,



Hopedale 1853 June 13

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.22

p.71

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 13 June 1853.



Hopedale 1853 June 17

Ms.A.1.2 Stebbins, Giles B

v.22

p.80

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Hopedale, 17 June 1853.

Will attend meetings at Princeton and Abington.



Hopedale 1853 Aug. 19

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fish, William Henry

v. 23

p. 33

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 19 Aug. 1853.

Possibility of a convention at Milford the 2d Sunday in September; would like Garrison to come; will give time to Anti-Slavery cause if needed.



Hopedale 1854 June 19

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.24

p.67

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 19 June 1854.

May, Samuel 1800-1880



Hopedale 1854 June 24

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.24

p.73

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 24 June 1854.



Hopedale 1854 July 28

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.24

p.95

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 2^d July 1854.



Hopedale 1854 July 29

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.24

p.96

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, 29 July, 1854.



Hopedale 1854 Aug. 14

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.24

p.112

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, 14 Aug. 1854.



Hopedale 1855 July 18

Ms. A. 1. 2 Fish, William Henry

v. 25

p. 68

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 18 July 1855.



Hopedale 1855 July 25

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.25

p.71

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 25 July 1855.



Hopedale 1855 Aug. 6

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.25

p.83

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 6 Aug. 1855.

I May. Samuel 1810 1861



Hopedale 1855 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.25

p.91

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 21 Aug. 1855.



Hopedale 1855 Sept. 3

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.25

p.101

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 3 Sept. 1855.



Hopedale 1856 July 10

Ms. A. 1. 2

Haywood, W

S

v. 26

p. 42

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 10 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hopedale 1856 July 15

Ms.A.1.2 Haywood, W S

v.26

p.48

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 15 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hopedale: 1857 Aug. 10

Ms.A.1.2 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

v.27 p.47

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass., 10 Aug. 1857.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hopedale 1857 Sept. 9

1857 Joy, Mrs. C Austin

Ms.A.4.6A

9 Sept.

Vol.3

To "Dear Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.109

Hopedale (Mass.). Having seen an announcement of the Bazaar, the writer sends ten dollars. Intends to send some articles at the opening of the fair. An appeal has been made to "the good ladies comprising the 'circle'" to prepare a sale for "The Practical Christian." However, the writer is "encouraged to expect" that what remains of the sale will be sent to the addressee. Mentions a visit from and subsequent meeting with Samuel Joseph May. The writer regrets that Mr. May's health is failing.
A.L.S. 4p. 7 3/8 x 4 3/4 in.



Hopedale 1857 Dec. 8

1857
8 Dec.

Joy, Mrs. C Austin

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.113

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Hopedale (Mass.).» The writer has not succeeded in obtaining contributions from the ladies of Hopedale for the Boston Bazaar. The sale for the benefit of the "Practical Christian," the remainder of which was to be sent to Boston, was postponed on account of "the financial troubles." The writer is therefore sending only what she herself and her daughter have been able to prepare. "Nowhere do they feel the pressure in money matters more than here as almost all are dependent on their labors."

A.L.S. 3p. 7 3/4 x 6 3/8 in.



Hopedale 1858-1861

Heywood, William Sweetzer, 1824-1905.

Ms.qAm. Sermons, remarks, addresses, etc., given at
2172 Hopedale Academy and recorded by Amanda H. Al-
bee; Hopedale, Mass., 1858-1861. 2v. (564,306p.)



Hopedale: 1858 July 17

Ms.A.1.2 Draper, Ebenezer Daggett.

v.28

p.87

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, Milford, 17 July 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hopedale: 1859 Mar. 21

Ms.A.1.2 | Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

v.29 p.34

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass., 21 Mar. 1859.



Hopedale; 1859 May 31

Ms.A.1.2 Draper, E. D

v.29

p.52

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 31 May 1859.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hopedale: 1860 Oct. 23

Ms.A.1.2 | Ballou, Adin. 1803-1890.

.v.30 p.138

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass., 23 Oct. 1860.



Hopedale:

1862 July 9

Ms.A.1.2

Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

v.31

p.137

A.L.S. to Ebenezer Daggett Draper, Jerome Wilmarth,
and Nancy W. Levers expressing desire to debate Sabbath
observance with W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, 9 July 1862.

- I. Draper, Ebenezer Daggett
- II. Wilmarth, Jerome
- III. Levers, Nancy W



Hopedale: 1864 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Draper, George

v.33

p.82

Letter to Horace Greeley; Hopedale, 21 August 1864.

Fragment.

I Greeley, Horace. 1811-1872.



Hopedale: 1864 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Draper, George

v.33

p.80

Letter to Horace Greeley; Hopedale, 21 August 1864.

Copy.

I Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.



Hopedale: 1864 Aug. 27

Ms.A.1.2 Draper, George

v.33

p.81

Letter to Horace Greeley; Hopedale, 27 Aug. 1864.

I Greeley, Horace, 1811-1872.



Hopedale 1866 Jan. 4

DIGITIZE

Ms. A .1.2 Humphry, G

v.34

p.117 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, 4 Jan. 1866.



Hopedale: 1870 Feb.3

Ms.A.1.2 Ballou, Adin, 1803-1890.

v.36

p.105 A.L.S. to W.L.Garrison; Hopedale, 3 Feb. 1870. 1 s. (1 p)

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hopedale:

1879 Mar. 4

Ms.A.1.2 Ballou, Adin. 1803-1890.

v.40

p.84

A.L.S. to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass., 4 Mar. 1879.



Hopedale 1881 Sept. 2

Rimmer, C

H

Ch.F.6.99

A.L.S. to [Truman Howe] Bartlett; South Milford, Mass.,
2 Sept. 1881. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Hopedale

I. Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.



Hopkington

Hopkinton 1750 March 11

*Ch.M.2 Price, Roger, 1696-1762

.3 v.3
p.583b

A.D.S.: Certificate of church attendance and payment of church taxes for James Maynard, also signed by James Gooch and David Ellis; [Hopkinton, Mass.] 11 March 1749-50.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Gooch, James
II Ellis, David
1 Maynard, James



Hopkinton 1830 June 26

*Ms.A.

Lee, Samuel

21.2

p. 18

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
26 June 1830. 3 p.

Desire of the people of Hopkinton to obtain
the services of A.A.P. as minister. Their promises
concerning his salary. Request for information
concerning various vacant parishes which might
call S. Lee.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton: 1830 July 11

*Ms.A. Chamberlain, Moses (i.e. Mellen?)

21.2

p. 21

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
11 July 1830. 1 p.

State of religious feeling in Hopkinton
slightly better. Plans concerning A.A.P.'s ordina-
tion at Hopkinton. Question of finding a boarding
place.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton 1830 July 19

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.2

p. 22

A.L.S. to "Amos Augustus Phelps"; Hopkinton,
19 July 1830. 2 p.

Condition of the Sunday school at Hopkinton.
Need of Mr Phelps at once.

1 Sunday Schools
2 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton 1830 Aug. 9

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.2
p. 26

A.L. to William, Wolcott; Hopkinton,
9 Aug. 1830. 1 p.

Incomplete.

Tells about upcoming ordination.



Hopkinton 1831 May 31

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.2

p. 40

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
31 May 1831. 3 p.

Hopkinton parish still in doubt with re-
gard to a minister. General feeling of the
people.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton 1832 April 26

*Ms.A.

Fitch, Mrs. Mary

21.2

p.56

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
26 Apr. 1832. 2 p.

Affection for A.A.P. shown in the meeting at
Hopkinton.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton 1832 June 4

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.2

p. 57

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
4 June 1832. 3 p.

The parish still in uncertainty in regard to
securing a minister.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.



Hopkinton 1832 June 20

*Ms.A. Loring, Nathaniel

21.2

p. 60

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
20 June 1832. 3 p.

Parish not yet decided what to do about getting
a minister. Want A.A.P. back again if the church
people should divide.
Business transactions.



Hopkinton 1832 July 19

*Ms.A. Smith, James A. Ellwood.

21.2

p. 63

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
19 July 1832. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. preach two or three times
in Dover where there is a vacancy, with a view to
settling there.

1 Dover, N. H.



Hopkinton 1832 Aug. 28

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos A^eugustus. (1804-1847)

21.2

p. 68

A.L.S. to the members of the Pine Street Church;
Hopkinton, 28 Aug. 1832. 3 p. «first draft».

Acceptance of request of Committee from Pine Street
Church to become its pastor and minister.



Hopkinton 1832 Sept. 7

*Ms.A. Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

21.2

p. 70

A.L.S. to Asa Rand; Hopkinton,
7 Sept. 1832. 4 p.

Remarks concerning the objections raised by
Mr Rand, to Mr Phelps's preaching; these objec-
tions having been expressed in a letter from
A.R. to A.P.



Hopkinton 1833 Feb. 22

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.3

p. 6

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
22 Feb. 1833. 3 p.

Business transactions, Condition of matters
regarding the church at Hopkinton. Illustration
of a child's faith.



Hopkinton: .

1833 Aug. 23

*Ms.A.

21.3

p. 30

«Adams», Sarah Ann.

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Hopkinton, 23 Aug. 1833
1 p.

Religious views.



Hopkinton:

1834 July 13

*Ms.A.

Adams, Sarah, Anna.

21.4

p. 47

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
13 July 1834. 1 p.

Call for assistance in obtaining a place of employment. Religion.



Hopkinton 1835 Dec. 12

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.5

p. 83

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
12 Dec. 1835. 3 p.

Tells of the death of his wife (E.F.'s).



Hopkinton 1836 May 13

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.6

p. 46

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Hopkinton,
13 May 1836. 3 p.

Domestic affairs. Condition of the Church
at Hopkinton.

1 Hopkinton, Mass



Hopkinton 1837 July 17

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.7

p. 25

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps.; Hopkinton,
17 July 1837. 2 p.

Nathaniel Fitch's illness; partial de-
rangement of mind.

1 Fitch, Nathaniel



Hopkinton 1838 May 5

*Ms.A. Fitch, Elijah

21.8

p. 47

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
5 May 1838. 3 p.

Difficulty of obtaining a minister for the
parish in Hopkinton. Possibility of calling
Rev. Mr Goodman of Hollingsly.

1 Hopkinton, Mass.

2 Goodman, Frederick



Hopkinton:

1842 Mar. 1

*Ms.A.

Adams, Sarah Ann.

21.12

p. 89

A.L.S. to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Hopkinton,
1 Mar. 1842. 1 p.

Desire of obtaining a position as governess or
teacher.



Hopkinton 1843 April 7

*Ms.A. Webster, John, Calvin

21.13

p. 23

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
7 Apr. 1843. 2 p.

Promises \$5 towards defraying A.A.P.'s expenses
to London. Enclosed \$7 for the West India Mission.

1 West India Mission



Hopkinton 1843 Oct. 4

*Ms.A. Webster, John Calvin,

21.13

p. 92

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
4 Oct. 1843. 3 p.

Affairs in London. Anti-slavery movements
in New York.



Hopkinton: 1843 Oct. 17

*Ms.A. Adams, Sarah, Ann,

21.12

p. 141

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Hopkinton,
17 Oct. 1842. 2 p.

Desire of obtaining a position for a young lady
friend, as school teacher; the position in Provincetown,
if possible.



Hopkinton 1845 March 3

*Ms. A. Webster, John, Calvin.

21.15

p. 13

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Hopkinton,
3 Mar. 1845. 1 p.

Material for the "Recorder." Committee appointed to handle the Boston Committee's address.

1 Anti-Slavery Recorder



Hopkinton 1845 April 8

*Ms. A. Webster, John, Calvin,

21.15

p. 21

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Hopkinton,
8 Apr. 1845. 2 p.

Subjects a review of the Ex. Committee's address for A.A.P.'s approval. Request that Mr Moore be interviewed on the subject soon.



Hopkinton 1846 Dec. 22

Ms Wales, Samuel D

G.33
.33
no.68
A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Hopkinton, Mass., 22 Dec. 1846.
1 s. (2 p.)



Hopkinton 1850 July 20

Ms.A.1.2 Wales, Samuel D

v.19

p.55

Letter to Samuel May; Hopkinton, 20 July 1850.

Arrangements for meetings on Saturday and Sunday, August 3 and 4. Difficulty in obtaining place for lecture on Sunday. Previous experience.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hubbardston 1842 Dec. 11

1842
11 Dec.

Swan, Catherine

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.63

Hubbardston(Mass.). The writer, who has been invited by (C.L.) Remond to fill his place in the columns of the Liberty Bell, expresses some of her thoughts on liberty. Stresses the idea that there are all kinds of slavery, such as bondage to foolish customs, prejudice, etc.
A.L.S. 2p. 12 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Hubbardston 1843 July 15

1843 Jackson, William

15 July

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.89

Hubbardston, Mass.. Replying to a request for donations toward the sending of lecturers to the West, the writer considers himself unworthy of the trust put in him, but will do all that he can to assist in the cause. The President of the Hubbardston (A.S.) Society thinks it best to wait until the next concert of prayer.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Hubbardston 1848 Jan. 12

1848
12 (?) Jan.

Waite, Caroline E

Ms. A.4.6A

Vol.3

No.23

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Hubbardston (Mass.). Asks if the addressee had received fourteen dollars enclosed in a letter, as her acknowledgment of only a part of the sum has placed the writer "in an unpleasant position." The Anti-Slavery Sewing Circle entrusted the writer with three dollars to forward for them, and she has no way of proving that she has faithfully discharged her trust.

A.L.S. lp. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Hubbardston 1850 Aug. 4

Ms.A.1.2 Waite, James A

v.19
p.66

Letter to Samuel May; Hubbardston, 4 Aug. 1850.

Arrangements for meetings to be held in Unitarian Church.
S.S. Foster's presence would impede progress so believe
another man would be a better companion for him.



Hubbardston 1856 June 7

Ms. A. 1. 2 Waite, James A

v. 26

p. 21

Letter to Mr. Allen; Hubbardston, 7 June 1856.

I. Allen.



Hubbardston 1858 July 19

Ms. A. 1. 2 Heywood, E H

v. 28

p. 88

Letter to Samuel May; Hubbardston, 19 July 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hubbardston 1858 Sept. 30

Ms. A. 1. 2 Heywood, E H

v. 28

p. 143

Letter to Samuel May; Hubbardston, 30 Sept. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hubbardston 1860 Feb. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879, addressee.

v.30
p.16 c? to W.L. Garrison; Hubbardston, 1 Feb. 1860.



Hubbardston 1864 Feb. 4

Ms.A.1.2 Miles, Levi

v.33

p.8

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hubbardston, 4 Feb. 1864.

Ma.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hudson

Hudson

1852 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2

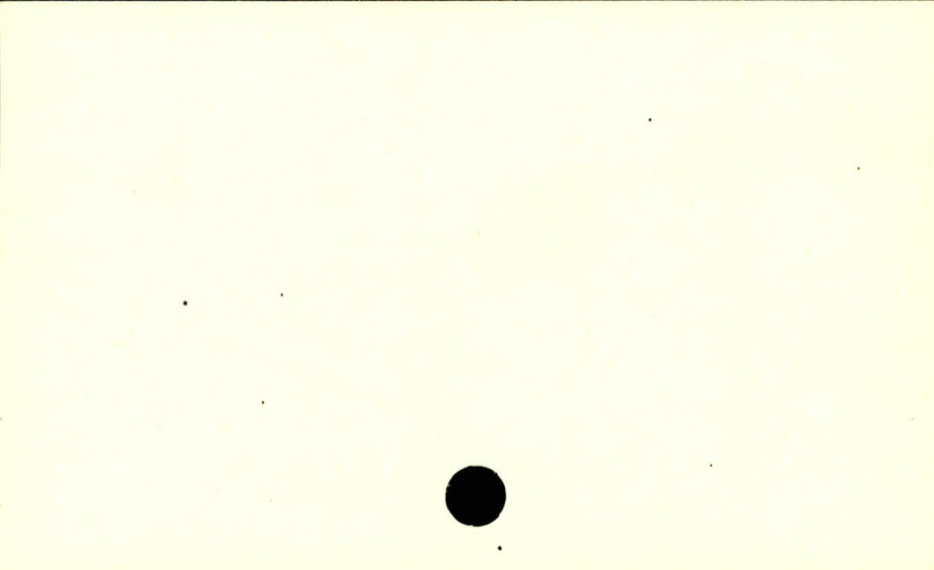
Brigham, Charles

v.21,p81

Letter to Samuel May; Feltonville, 30 Aug. 1852.

Mr. May

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Hudson

1852 Sept. 14

Ms.A.1.2

Brigham, Charles

v.21,p90

Letter to Samuel May; Feltonville, 14 Sept. 1852.



Hudson

1852 Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2

Brigham, Charles

v.23,p78

Letter to Samuel May; Feltonville, 25 Sept. 1853.



Hudson

1853 Sept. 15

Ms.A.1.2

Foster, Abby Kelley, 1811-1887.

v.25,pl06

Letter to Samuel May; Hudson, 15 Sept. 1853.



Hudson

1856 Feb. 6

Ms.A.1.2 Brigham, Charles

v.34,pl23

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Feltonville, 6 Feb. 1866.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Hudson

1857 June 20

Ms.A.1.2

Brigham, Charles

v.27,p24

Letter to Samuel May; Feltonville, 20 June 1857.



Hudson 1861 Aug. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Macy, A Cyrus

v.31
p.60

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hudson, 21 Aug. 1861.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3099

Hudson, Mass., 1861-1865

Letters, 1861-1865.

59 items in folders ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: Civil War letters from two brothers, Charles and Zoheth Woodbury of Feltonville, Mass.; Charles' wife, Ann; Ann's brother, Cyrus Brown; and other relatives.

1. Woodbury, Charles L.--
Correspondence. 2. Woodbury, Zoheth
B.--Correspondence. 3. Woodbury, Ann
E.--Correspondence. 4. Brown, Cyrus
H.--Correspondence. 5. United States--
-History--Civil War, 1861-1865--
Personal narratives. 6. Soldiers--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm37233681



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3099

Hudson, Mass., 1861-1865
Letters ... (Card 2)

Massachusetts--Correspondence. I.
Woodbury, Charles L. II. Woodbury,
Zoheth B. III. Woodbury, Ann E. IV.
Brown, Cyrus H.

MRGRRBKM

ocm37233681



Hudson 1863 Jan. 7

Ms.A.1.2 Macy, A Cyrus

v.32
p.4

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hudson, 7 Jan. 1863.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hull

Hull 1755 Dec. 3

*Ch.M.3 Tidmarsh, Giles

.5 v.1
p.101

Ms.D.S.: Bill to Benjamin Church for L81/19/8; Hull, Mass.,
3 Dec. 1755. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Church, Benjamin, 170



Nantasket, Mass.

1778 10 September

Hull

Ms.Fr.

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, comte, 1729-1811.

51

(1)

A.N.S. regarding reimbursement for expenditure; Nantasket, Mass., 10 sept. 1778. 1 s. (1 p.) With portrait.

1. French mss in this library.

2 U. S.--Hist.--Revolution--French participation

3 Nantasket. Mass.--Hist.



Hull 1867 Oct. 21

Ms.A.1.2 Fowler, Lydia F

v.35

p.145

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hull, 21 Oct. 1867.



Hull
~~Nantasket~~

1885 Aug. 2

Mellen, Emma (Brewster)

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Nantasket,

1400 Mass., 2 Aug. 1885. 1s. (3p.)

(803)



Hyannis

see

Barnstable.



Hyannis

1945 July 6

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, 1888-1969.

Ms.Am.

2410

(1)

T.L.S. (photocopy) to Michael Ward sending copy of As We Remember Joe; Hyannis, Mass., 6 July 1945. 1s. (1p.)



Hyde Park.

see also

Boston.



Hyde Park

Hyde Park 1871 Jan. 12

Ms. A. 1. 2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

v. 37

p. 1

Letter to Helen E. Garrison; Hyde Park, 12 Jan. 1871.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.



Hyde Park 1871 Feb. 13

Ms. A.1.2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

v.37

p.4

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hyde Park, 13 Feb. 1871.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hyde Park 1871 Oct. 30

Ms. A. 1.2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

v. 37

p. 11

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hyde Park, 30 Oct. 1871.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hyde Park 1872 June 15

Ms. A. 1. 2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

v. 37

p. 38

Letter to F. J. Garrison; Hyde Park, 15 June 1872.

I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.



Hyde Park 1872 Aug. 1

~~Ms. A. 1. 2 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.~~

v. 37

p. 46

Letter to F. J. Garrison; Hyde Park, 1 August 1872.

I Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.



Hyde Park 1873 Oct. 5

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.37

p.85

Letter to ?; Hyde Park, 5 Oct. 1873.

11
v
p



Hyde Park, Mass.: 1874 June?

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.37

p.114

Letter from Angelina and Theodore Weld to W.L. Garrison;
n.d. (before 27 June 1874).

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Hyde Park 1875 Jan.

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.38

p.44

Letter to Francis J. Garrison; Hyde Park, Jan. or Feb.
1875.



Hyde Park 1875 Jan. 19

~~Ms. A. 1. 2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.~~

v. 38

p. 6

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hyde Park, 19 Jan. 1875.

I. Garrison William Lloyd 1805-1879.



Hyde Park 1875 March 14

Ms. A. 1. 2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v. 38

p. 14

Letter to Francis J. Garrison; Hyde Park, 14 March 1875.



Hyde Park 1875 May 8

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.38

p.18

Letter to Francis J. Garrison; Hyde Park, 8 May 1875.

21

V

Q



Hyde Park 1875 June 5

Ms.A.1.2 Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-1895.

v.38

p.23

Letter to Francis J. Garrison; Hyde Park, 5 June 1875.



Hyde Park 1879

1879	Weld, Theodore and Angelina	Ms.A.9.2
		Vol.4
	Funeral announcement	No.3
	Hyde Park, Mass.: "The funeral of Miss Sarah M. Grimke will be held in Hyde Park ..."	
	Printed notice. 1 p. 8 x 4 3/8 in.	

14
v
q



Hyde Park 1880 Feb. 11

Ms. Am. Giles, Henry, 1809-1882.

370
(2)

A.L.S. to [C.T.] Congdon regarding article on him; Hyde
Park, Mass., 11 Feb. 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Congdon, Charles Taber, 1821-1891.



Hyde Park 1900 Dec. 2

IN: Enneking, John Joseph, 1841-1916.

*Artz

Cab.

19.7

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Hyde Park, 2 Dec. 1900.
1 s.(2 p.) Annotated by Miss Gould.

1 Artists, American

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter



Hyde Park 1904 Sept. 29

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence, 1861-1912.

Mss.Aoo. 2095

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Hyde Park, Mass., 29 Sept. 1904.
1s. (1 p.)



Hyde Park 1862 Aug. 17-18

1862	Hesse, Augustus	Ms. A. 9. 2
17-18		Vol. 31
Aug.	To Deborah Weston	No. 16

•Camp Sigel, Readville, (Mass.). The writer is still concerned about the question of the bounty due to him from Weymouth. Mr. Humphry said he would pay the bounty as soon as he had spoken to the other selectmen. The writer requests the addressee to deposit his bounty money in the bank for him or his wife. The writer's battery is expecting horses and cannon tomorrow. The camp is beautifully situated. The writer walked from it to Weymouth in less than three hours.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.



Hyde Park 1862 Sept. 2

1862	Hesse, Augustus	Ms.A.9.2
2 Sept.	To Deborah Weston	Vol.31
		No.18

•Camp Sigel, Mass.: Informs the addressee of the writer's
safe arrival in camp. "The Dr. (Hervey Weston?) was very kind
to carry me over so far." The next letter will be from Wash-
ington.

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.



Hyde Park 1887-1897

Giles, Alfred E

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hyde Park,
1400 Mass., 1887-1897. 2s. (5p.)
(481)



Hyde Park 1904

Schmidt, Gusti (Schmidt) 1874-

Mss.Acc. 2114

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Readville, Mass., [1904] 1 s.
(3 p.)



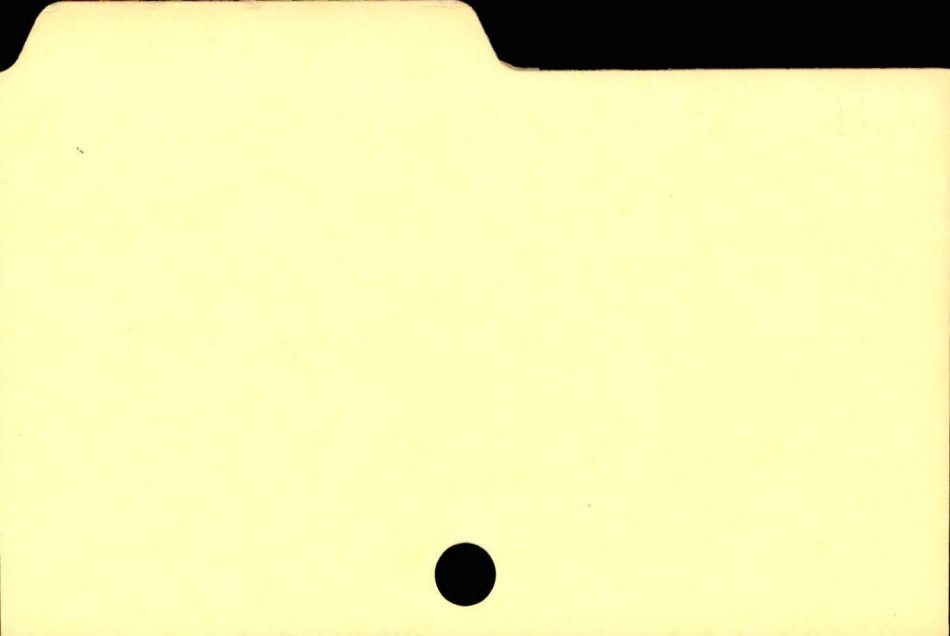
Indian Hill.

see

Worcester.



Ipswich



Ipswich 1637 June 7

Ch A 1.30

1637
June 7

Humphrey, John, ? - d. 1661; deputy-governor of Massachusetts.

To the right worshipful his much honoured John Winthrop, Esq.
governor of the Massachusetts plantations.

[Written from Ipswich?] Wishes to bring to Winthrop's attention his ideas as to the proposed march upon the Pequot Indian camp. Believes that affairs might better be left in their present state with three men lost to the whites and the savages more or less subdued. Gives six ^r reasons for taking the stand which he does. But if Winthrop holds to his intentions, he proffers his aid and assures Winthrop of his friendship.

A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.



Ipswich

1675 November 12

Ms.Am.

1502

v.3

no.42

Ipswich, Mass. First Congregational Church.

Ms.L.S.(Thomas Cobbett & Robert Payne) to
Increase Mather, North Church, Boston,
recommending Judith Hacy to communion;
Ipswich, Mass. 12 Nov. 1675. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.288.



[Ipswich]

[1677] [Aug?]

Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1685.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.1

no.76

A.L. to [Increase Mather] discussing
New England deliverances from Indians
brought about by prayer; [Ipswich, Mass.,
Aug? 1677] 2s. (4p.)

Publ. in New Engl. Hist. Genealogical
Register, v.7, p.209.



Ipswich

1678 Nov. 12

Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1685.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.2

no.64

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on possible
renewal of the covenant by the united
churches; Ipswich, Mass., 12 Nov. 1678.
2s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,
v.8, p.289.



Ipswich, MA 1679 Jan. 1

Denison, Daniel, 1613-1682.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to _____ ; Ipswich, 1
1506 January, 1678/[79]. 1 s.(1 p.)
pt.8

no.10 . See The Prince Library . A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)



Ipswich 1679 July 23

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720

Ch.E.13.49

Ms.D.S.: Reports decision regarding the church and minister at Ipswich; Ipswich, 23 July 1679. 1 s. (2 p.) Later developments recorded on 15 Oct. 1679, 22 May 1680 and 26 May 1680. Signed also by Anthony Stoddard, Richard Waldron, Henry Bartholomew and William Johnson, for the General Court; and by William Torrey and Edward Rawson.

1. Ipswich, Mass. First Church.

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1679

II Johnson, William

III Bartholomew, Henry

IV Stoddard, Anthony

V Waldron, Richard



Ipswich

1681 Dec. 13

Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1685.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.4

no.24

A.L.S. to Increase Mather discussing dangers
from Baptists, institution of Monday prayer hour
and thanking him for books; Ipswich, Mass., 13
Dec. 1681. 1s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.291.



[Ipswich] 1682/3 19 Feb.

Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1683.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather describing appearance
1502 of cross through the moon on Christmas night;
v.5 [Ipswich, Mass.] 19 Feb. 1682/3. 2s. (2p.)
no.4-5 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.296.



Ipswich

1682 May 18

Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1685.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather describing his poor
1502 health caused by fall from horse and false
v.4 report of his son John's death; Ipswich, Mass.,
no.43 18 May 1682. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8,
p.293.



Ipswich 1683 29 June

Hubbard, William, 1621?-1704.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Increase Mather asking about John
1502 Davenport's conversion; Ipswich, Mass., 29
v.5 June 1683. 1s. (2p.)
no.16



Ipswich 1701 May 1

Ms. Am.

1431

Parker, Moses

Ms. D. S.: Statement as attorney for three Indians, Sam English, Joseph English & John Umpee, that he has received payment for land deeded to Town of Bradford from John Boynton, John Tonny & Phillip Attwood; Ipswich, 1 May 1701. 1 s. (1 p.)

Witnessed and signed by Elisha Cooke.

1 Indians of North America--Land transfers

2 Massachusetts--Land transfers

I English, Sam

II English, Joseph

III Umpee, John

IV Cooke, Elisha, 1637-1715.

V Boynton, John



Ipswich 1708 April 22

*Ch.M.2

Knowlton, Nathaniel

.3 v.2
p.291

A.D.S.: Settlement by a committee of arbitration on behalf of John Lambart against Symonds Epes for 30 shillings, also signed by Thomas Emerson and Daniel Rindge; [Ipswich, Mass.?] 22 April 1708. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Emerson, Thomas
II Rindge, Daniel,
1 Epes, Symonds
2 Lambart, John



Ipswich 1709 May 17

*Ch.M.2

.3 v.2

p.303

Epes, Symonds

A.D.S.: Indictment of Sabina, a Negro servant to Richard Saltonstall of Haverhill, for blowing up Saltonstall's house and stealing £100, also signed by Richard Saltonstall; [Ipswich, Mass] 17 May 1709. 1 s. (1 p.)

- 1 Saltonstall, Richard
- 2 Slavery in the U.S.—Massachusetts
- I Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery (Essex) 1709



Ipswich 1726 May

Haydon, Richard, d.1728, appellant.

*Ch.F.11.39

Ms.D.: Reasons for appeal to Superior Court of Judicature from decision of lower court in Richard Heyden v. David LeGally; Ipswich, May 1726. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by R. Robinson.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1726

II LeGally, David, d.1759, appellee

III Robinson, R , attorney.



Ipswich 1741 May term

Gridley, Jeremiah, 1702-1767. *Ch.M.1.7 (49)

A.Ms.s.; Ipswich, Mass., May term 1741. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ipswich 1751 June 6

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior
Court of Judicature (Essex Co.)

Ms. I.1.3 (13)

Ms. D. S. (Sam Winthrop): Summons for the apprehension of
Charles King of Salem; Ipswich, 6 June 1751. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Ipswich 1753 June 5

Lindall, James, merchant.

#Ch.F.11.64

Printed form filled out in ms.: Petition of James and Timothy Lindall (executors of estate of James Lindall) to Massachusetts Superior Court for affirmation of judgment against David Goldthwait; Ipswich [Mass.] 5 June 1753.
1 s. (1 p.) Signed by John Chipman for plaintiff; examined by Nathaniel Hatch, clerk.

1 Goldthwait, David

2 Lindall, James, d. ca.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

(Essex Co.) 1753

II Chipman, John, 1722-1768



Ipswich 1755 March 27

*Ch.M.2 Bradstreet, Moses

.3 v.4
p.645

Ms.D.S.: Deed of twenty acres in Ipswich worth £72 to
David Hammond; Ipswich, Mass. 27 March 1755. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hammond, David
1 Ipswich, Mass.--Land t[redacted]ers



Ipswich 1756 April 1

Ms.Am.

824

Pearson, David, Jr.

Ms.D.S.: Testimony regarding David Pearson, Sr., and
passage through dam; Ipswich, 1 April 1756. 1 s. (2 p.)
Attested by Joseph Bowditch.

1 Pearson, David, Sr.
I Bowditch, Joseph



Ipswich 1760 May 5

Ms.Am. Walley, John.

1809
(163) A.L.S. to Boston Selectmen listing losses in fire of
1760; Ipswich, 5 May 1760. 1 s.



Ipswich 1760 June 24

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judi- *Ch.F.11.70
cature (Essex Co.) 1760.

Ms.D.S.: Appointment of Robert Hale, Edward Augustus Holyoke, and John Lowell as referees in case of Thomas Hartshorn v. John Thorndike; Ipswich [Mass.] 24 June 1760. 1 s. (2.p.; page [2] covered by mount) Attested and signed by Sam[uel] Winthrop, clerk. Decision of referees added and signed by all; Salem [Mass.] 18 Aug. 1760.

1 Hartshorn, Thomas
2 Thorndike, John
I Winthrop, Samuel
II Hale, Robert



Ipswich

1774

Nov. 1

1774

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of
Judicature (Essex Co.)

*Ch.F.10.100

Nov 1

To the Sheriff of Essex Co.

Writ of adjournment of the Court to a later date.

Ms.D.S. (Edmund Trowbridge and William Cushing) 1 p.

~~I. Massachusetts (Colony) - Essex Co.~~
I. Essex Co., Mass. Sh



Ipswich 1775 June 9

1775 Frisbie, Levi.

Ch A 7.97

June 9

To Dr. Wheelock.

[Ipswich.] Has tried to get Whitaker to use his influence for the school with the Continental Congress. Is now at Ipswich. Is keeping the money until he hears that the debts are discharged at Newbury. A.L.S 3p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Ipswich 1776 June 18

Currier, Joshua, Jr..

*Ch.F.11.96

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for
affirmation of judgment against Benjamin Poor, Jr.;
Ipswich [Mass.] 18 June 1776. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered
by mount) Signed by John Lowell for plaintiff.

I Poor, Benjamin, Jr., husband of Man, Newbury, Mass.
I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1776
II Lowell, John, 1743-1802



Ipswich

1776

June 18

Webster, Jonathan, Haverhill.

*Ch.F.11.120

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for authority to sell property of Jacob Ayer, who is non compos [mentis]; Ipswich, Mass., 18 June 1776. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount) Signed by Nathaniel Peaslee Sargeant.

1 Ayer, Jacob, Haverhill

1 Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1776



Ipswich 1778 Feb. 1

1778 Cutler, Manasser^h, 1742-1823; representative. Ch J 1.106
Feb 1

[Ipswich, Mass.] Sermon in autograph. 24p. 6 1/4 x 3 3/4 in.



Ipswich 1778 March 5

1778 Frisbie, Levi. Ch A 10.22
Mar 5

To the Reverend Eleazur Wheelock, Dartmouth. By Mr. Smith.

[Ipswich.] Has not heard from him for some time. Sends him a part of the amount which he owes and will send the rest as soon as he can. Will sell the sleigh. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.



Ipswich 1782 June 5

*Ch.C.12.Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.)

.51

1782

Ms.D.S.(Rufus King, Justice of the Peace): Order to
Timothy Newman to appear at next session of court to
answer for his debts; [Ipswich] 5 June 1782. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Newman, Timothy, 1758 1800
II King, Rufus, 1755-1827



Ipswich 1816 Oct. 8

1816

Dana, J

Ch A 8.15

Oct 8

To Charles Norris, Printer, Exeter.

[Ipswich.] His son has gone to Boston and so Dana has not forwarded the papers to him. If Norris can meet with him there, or can hear from Atkinson of the reception of the work, the printing need not be delayed longer. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.



Ipswich

1820-1848

Ms. Am.
1036

Baker family.

74 A.L.L.S. between David and Anna B. Baker and
from various other correspondents; Ipswich, New
Bedford, etc., 1820-1848. 77 s. (229 p.)

I. Baker, David
II. Baker, Anna B



Ipswich 1834 Sept. 27

1834 Oakes, William, d. 1848

Ms. A. 1. 2

27 Sept.

Vol. 4

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

No. 61

Ipswich, (Mass.). Doubts if the Manual Labor School will be "peaceably" received by the inhabitants of Canaan, N.H. "I should be willing to subscribe \$50.00 towards Mr. Child's salary at Canaan, if it thought best for him to go there ..." Will be guided by the opinion of the "A. S. association in N. E." in its choice of a location for the school, "even if they should decide to place the school at Provincetown, Cape Cod." Sends \$30, \$15 for Mrs. Paul's school and \$15 for the Samaritan Asylum.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Ipswich 1835 Jan. 13

1835	Oakes, William, <u>d.</u> 1848	Ms. A. 1. 2
13 Jan.		Vol. 5
	To Samuel Edmund Sewall	No. 5

Ipswich, (Mass.): "... if the Anti-Slavery people understand that a fund is provided to support the Liberator, they will perhaps take less pain than ever to support it themselves ..." and it is their duty to support it themselves. Recommends getting an agent who would solicit subscribers, collect dues, etc.. "I am glad Mr. Thompson is getting to be heard."

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Ipswich 1835 Jan. 30

1835	Oakes, William, <u>d.</u> 1848	Ms.A.1.2
30 Jan.		Vol.5
	To Samuel Edmund Sewall	No.11

«Ipswich, (Mass.). Heard G. Thompson lecture at Salem. He looked sick. "His personal appearance is very much against him as an orator, which proves the high character of his eloquence ...". Doubts if the American Union for the Relief and Improvement of the Colored Race will gain much support. Refers to a letter in the Boston Courier from a member of Congress. "How did Mr. Garrison's hard language affront that kind master Mr. Turpin?"

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Ipswich 1835 Aug. 20

1835 Oakes, William, -1848 Ms.A.1.2

20 Aug.

Vol.5

To Samuel Edmund Sewall

No.40

«Ipswich, (Mass.). Wants to see a full statement of their principles and a denial of "insurrectionary doctrines" by the Abolitionists. It should be emphasized that the Liberator does not preach servile insurrection. Some prominent Abolitionists should attend the Faneuil Hall meeting.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Ipswich 1839 May 4

FOLSOM MSS.

1839 Lord, Nathaniel.

May 4

To Josiah Quincy.

[Ipswich.] Returns the Catalogue of 1836 with the notes he has made. Suggests indicating those present at the Centennial Celebration. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Ipswich 1839 Nov. 27

1839	Jackson, James Caleb, 1811-1895	Ms.A.9.2
27 Nov.		Vol.12
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.96

Ipswich, Mass.: The writer is planning to speak every night in the week. Suggests that John A. Collins "be relieved of some of his load," as no man can endure "what Collins has to endure without killing himself & injuring the cause." The writer intends to labor until about January 15, 1940. His wife is in poor health and he feels impelled to go home.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.



Ipswich 1840

1840? Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

To the Committee of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery fair

No. 95

Ipswich, Mass.. List of articles donated for the fair, with prices.

A.D. 1 p. 10 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.



Ipswich: 1840 Jan. 1

Ms.A.1.2 Collins, John A

v.11,p7

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Ipswich, 1 Jan. 1840.




Ipswich: 1840 Oct. 19

*Ms.A. Dudley, John

21.11
p. 111

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Ipswich,
19 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

Would like to be employed by the Mass.
Abolition Society as an agent. If that is not
possible, desires assistance in obtaining em-
ployment.

1 Massachusetts Abolition  ty



Ipswich, Mass.: 1840 Sept. 24

1840
24 Sept.

Dunnels, Lucy

Ms.A.9.2.

Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.28

Ipswich, Mass.. In behalf of the Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society, the writer reports that it was unanimously voted to send articles to the addressee's committee for the fair given by the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. They will not send fancy, but rather useful articles. The question of a donation for the Liberty Bell will be brought up at the next meeting. Funds are limited, but the writer can beg extensively for vegetables, produce, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Ipswich:

1840 Dec. 26

Ms.A.1.2 Brooks, W

v.10

p.109

Ms.D.: Bill at the Great White Horse Inn; Ipswich, 26
Dec. 1840.



Ipswich 1841 Jan. 1

Ms.A.1.2 May, Charles

v.11

p.8

Letter to J.A. Collins and C.L. Remond; Ipswich, 1 Jan.
1841.

Cannot subscribe.

I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

II. Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.



Ipswich . 1841 Jan. 20

Ms.A.1.2 Piper, S

v.11

p.36

Letter to John A. Collins; Ipswich, 20 Jan. 1841.

Return of documents.

I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.



Ipswich 1841 April 5

*Ms.A. Fitz, Daniel

21.12

p. 23

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Ipswich,
5 Apr. 1841. 1 p.

Request for information concerning Miss Little.

1 Little,



Ipswich

1842

Feb. 12

*Ms.A.

Fitz, Daniel

21.12

p. 85

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Ipswich,
12 Feb. 1842. 1 p.

Request that A.A.P. give Mr Sawyer some employment if possible.

1 Sawyer.



Ipswich 1845 May 30

Ms.xAm. Ipswich Anti-Slavery Society.

1548

Ms.D.S.(William Goodchild): Resolution expressing sympathy
for those convicted of aiding slaves to escape and denounc-
ing American slavery; Ipswich, Mass., 30 May 1845. 1 s.
(1 p.)

I Goodchild, William



Ipswich 1850 Nov. 4

Ms. Am.
851

Cogswell, Ebenezer.

Ms. D. S.: Receipt for goods bought by Mrs. David Baker;
Ipswich, Mass., 4 Nov. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Baker, Mrs. David.



Ipswich 1851 Jan. 15

Ms. Am. Caldwell, Sylvanus.

850

Ms. D. S.: Receipt for Mrs. [David?] Baker; [Ipswich? Mass.]
15 Jan. 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Baker, Mrs. David.



Ipswich 1903 Jan. 28

Ms. 3025

Tenney, J. Harrison

A.N.S. to Fred[erick] M[organ] Steele,
enclosing the score of "Jesus is Passing this
Way"; Ipswich, 28 Jan. 1903. 1s.(1p.)



Jamaica Plain.

see also

Boston.



Jamaica Plain



Jamaica Plain

Feb. 18

?
18 Feb.

Russell, Mrs. Sarah Shaw

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 13

No. 63

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Jamaica Plain, Mass.: The writer sends \$50 "for the benefit
of the poor fugitive."

A.L.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.



Jamaica Plain 1783 Aug. 6

*Ch.M.1

Gordon, William, 1729-1807

8.111

A.L.S. to Samuel Holten about stupidity of General Court;
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 6 Aug. 1783. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Holten, Samuel, 1738-1816

1 Massachusetts. General Court



Jamaica Plain 1806 June 28

Gray, Thomas, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Ch.D.12.56

A.L.S. to William Tuckerman; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 28
June 1806. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Tuckerman, William, 1750-1819.



Jamaica Plain 1840 Dec. 20

1840	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), <u>marchesa d'</u> ,	Ms.A.9.2
20 Dec.	1810-1850	Vol.14
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.82

Jamaica Plain, Mass.. Referring to a note from the addressee, which she received shortly before going to the "conversation party," the writer states that she did not have time to ascertain the objects of the Fair, and a "conversation on the subject" would have interrupted the course adopted by her class. The writer explains her attitude toward the Anti-Slavery cause, which commands her respect, although her own path "leads a different course and often leaves me quite ignorant of what you are doing." Nevertheless the writer has not been intolerant. "I have wronged none of you by a hasty judgment or careless words ... never mixed in with the popular hue and cry." The writer is most interested in "the late move-
(Continued on next card)



Jamaica Plain 1840 Dec. 20

1840	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), marchesa d',	Ms.A.9.2
20 Dec.	1810-1850	Vol.14
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.	No.82

Card 2

ments in your party." Attending the recent Convention, the writer was not pleased, and disappointed to hear no clear statement in regard to religious institutions and the social position of women. Asks the addressee if she has a statement of her views in print, or if she would give her an account of them in writing. "As far as I know you seem to me quite wrong as to what is to be done for woman!"

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.



Jamaica Plain 1845 April 1

Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856.

Ch.K.1.45.72

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.



Jamacia Plain:

1845 July 30

*Ms.A.

Choules, John, Overton,

21.15

p. 45

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Jamaica Plain,
30 July 1845. 1 p.

Denies ever having called Mr Leavitt a
"scoundrel" or a "knave."

1 Leavitt, Joshua



Jamaica Plain

1845 22 Sept.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
176

Gray, Thomas, d.1847.

L. (copy) to (Edward E.) Hale
relating his recollections of Latin
School in 1781. Jamaica Plain, [MA.]
: ms., 22 September 1845.

2 s. (4 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.
II.T.

RG90-532182

MRG90-532182

19320



Jamaica Plain 1849 Feb. 5

1849
Feb 5

Allen, Joseph Henry, 1820-1898; clergyman. Ch D 9.11

To the Reverend Convers Francis, Cambridge.

[Jamaica Plain, Mass.] Will gladly accept his proposal to preach at the College Chapel. Informs him of his resignation made necessary by the attitude of certain of his parishioners towards the statements he has made. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Jamaica Plain 185- June 27

Ms. Am.

Stone, Catharine L W

1581

A.L.S. to Elizabeth E. Stone describing fire at house
next door; Jamaica Plain, 27 June 185-?. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Boston--Fires and prevention
I Stone, Elizabeth E



Jamaica Plain 1854 May

Curtis, Nathaniel, Captt

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, May 1854. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 May

Greenough, David Stoddard, 1814 -

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N. (3d person) to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, May
1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 May 17

Chickering, Jesse

*0.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 17 May 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 May 18

Weld, Stephen Minot

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 18 May 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 May 20

Curtis, Joseph

#0.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 20 May 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 May 30

Fessenden, John Milton, -1883. *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 30 May 1854. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 June 20

Russell, George R

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; "Jamiaca Plain?", 20 June 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 Sept. 1

Quint, Alonzo H

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 1 Sept. 1854. 1 s.
(4 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 Oct. 31

Russell, Joseph

*O.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 31 Oct. 1854. 1 s.
(1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1854 Nov. 9

Harris, Luther M

*G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 9 Nov. 1854. 1 s.
(3 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1855 Aug. 10

1855	Russell, Mrs. Sarah Shaw	Ms.B.1.6
10 Aug.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.13 No.76

•Jamaica Plain, Mass.. The writer sends some money for the support of Levi Scott and his wife.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.



Jamaica Plain 1856 May 9

1856 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888; clergyman. Ch J 1.60

May 9

To Theodore Parker.

[Jamaica Plain, Mass.] Is returning the report of the meetings of the Progressive Friends. Has written an article about their activities for the Christian Examiner. Expresses faith in the movement. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.



Jamaica Plain 1860

Ms. qAm.
1371

Ticknor, Alice

compiler

Autograph album containing signatures and verses of
various celebrities and friends; Jamaica Plain, 1860.
(1 vol.)



Jamaica Plain:

1860 Sept. 20

Cheney, ~~Ednah Dow~~ (Littlehale) 1824-
1904, addressee.

*Ms.A.10.1 no.5

A.L.S. (Marianne) to Ednah Dow Cheney; Jamaica Plain,
20 Sept. 1866. 1 s. (4 p.)



Jamacia Plains:

1863 Nov. 26

Ms.A.1.2

Clarke, James Freeman

v.32,p78

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Jamaica Plains,
26 Nov. 1863.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Jamaica Plain 1865 July 19

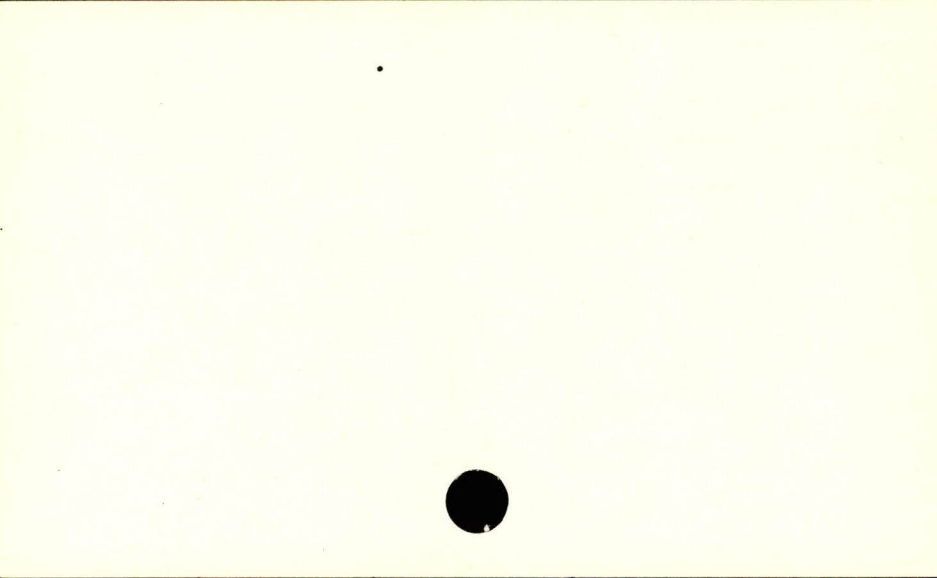
FOLSOM MSS.

1865 Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893.

July 19

To Charles Folsom.

[Jamaica Plain.] Sends an order for the amount of his bill.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 1/2 in.



Jamaica Plain 1866 Jan. 22

1866
22 Jan.

Greene, William B

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32

To Stephen Symonds Foster

No.56

"Jamaica Plain, Mass.. The writer requests a copy of the constitution of the Anti-Slavery Society, as he wishes to "analyse, sentence by sentence, your constitution, in the hope that I may be able to agree to it." Argues on equality of black and white, male and female, and on the niceties of various definitions of slavery.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 5/8 x 6 3/8 in.



Jamaica Plain 1867 May 16

Ms.Am. Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

267

A.L.S. to [Edward Everett] Hale inviting him to tea;
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 16 May 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hale, Edward Everett, [redacted]-1909.



Jamacia Plains: 1870 Dec. 2

Ms. A. 8. 1 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.
p. 38

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner disagreeing with purpose of pamphlet; Jamaica Plains, Mass. 2 Dec. 1870. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1



Jamaica Plain 1874 Jan.-April

Ms. Am.

Storer, Francis Humphreys, 1832-1914.

1072

(355-357)

3 A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. concerning
Bussey Bulletin; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 28 Jan.-
10 Apr. 1874. 3 s. (6 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1875
Adams, Phebe G

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Jamaica
1400 Plain, 1875. 2s. (7p.)
(14)



Jamaica Plain 1878-1887

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

Ms.Am. 15 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Jamaica
1400 Plain, Mass., 1878-1887. 15s. (18p.) with
(265) env.



Jamaica Plains: 1878 Jan. 29

Ms.A.1.2 Clarke, James Freeman

v.40,pl1

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Jamaica Plains, 29
Jan. 1878.



Jamaica Plain 1879

Ms. qAm.
1372

Sears, Annie F

compiler

Autograph album containing signatures of various celebrities; Jamaica Plain, 1879. (1 vol.)



Jamaica Plain 1880 Jan-Nov.

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

Mss.Acc.2552

6 A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 28 Jan.-
28 Nov. 1880. 14 pp.



Jamaica Plain

1880 June 9

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

Ms.Am.
2363

A.L.S. to Edward Everett Hale commenting
on Republican convention in Chicago;
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 9 June 1880. 1s. (2p.)



Jamaica Plain 1880 Oct.

*Ms Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887.

G.33

.33 A.L.S. to Loring Moody; [Jamaica Plain, Mass.? -- Oct., ca.
no.141 1880?] 1 s. (4 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1880 Oct. 2

*Ma Mann, Mary Tyler (Peabody) 1806-1887.

G.33

.33 A.W.S. to Loring Moody; Jamaica, Plain, Mass., 2 Oct 1880.
no.120b 1 s. (2 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1880 Oct. 5

Ms.G.33.33 Mann, Mary Tyler Peabody, 1806-1887.

p.120

Letter to Loring Moody; Jamaica Plains, 5 Oct. 1880.



Jamaica Plain

1883-1888

Clarke, Sarah Freeman

Mss. Acc. 582 (5)

5 A.L.L.3. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Jamaica Plain,
Mass, etc., 1883-88.

I. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.



Jamaica Plain 1883 June 11

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888. ~~Mss. Acc. 761~~

A.L.S. to James Ripley Osgood; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11
June 1883. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Osgood, James Ripley



Jamaica Plain 1884

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888. Mss. Acc. 582 (4)

2 A.L.L.S. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Jamaica Plain,
Mass., 1884.

I. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.



Jamaica Plain 1885 Aug. 9

Ms.Am.

1491

(112)

Weld, Marianne P

A.L.S. to Harriet Lothrop thanking her for hospitality and relating personal news; Jamaica Plain, 9 Aug. 1885. 1 s.
(4 p.) env.

With this are photographs of herself &? and husband&?.



Jamaica Plain 1886 May 17

1886 Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888. H.80.236

May 17 To Edes

Jamaica Plain: A note acknowledging the offer of two tickets for the Festival, May 27.

Also an autograph signature cut from a letter.



Jamaica Plain 1890 Aug. 9

Ms. Am.

Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904.

1491

(21)

A.N.S. to Harriet Lothrop accepting invitation; Jamaica Plain, 9 Aug. 1890. Card (2 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1891 March 17

Cheney, Ednah Dow (Littlehale) 1824-1904.

p. 34
in Arts Cab.

14.3

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Jamaica Plain, 17 March
1891. 1 s. (2 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1894 Dec. 28

1894 Cheney, Ednah Dow. 1824-1904
28 Dec.

P.91.37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Jamaica Plain] Regretting her inability to pay
her respects to him [on his birthday?] in person;
sending an appreciation of his life and friendship.
4 pp. 4 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3432

Jamaica Plain, MA

1897 Nov.12 & Dec.9

Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale, 1824-
1904

Letters : Jamaica Plain, [Mass.]
to S[arah] Maria Parsons, Brooklyn, N.
Y., 1897 Nov. 12 and Dec. 9.

2 items (6 p.) in folder ; 25 x
30 cm.

Boston writer, reformer,
philanthropist and suffragist.

SUMMARY: Letters relating to a
Suffrage Fair to be held in Boston at
which some artifacts of Lydia Maria
Child are to be donated for sale by
Mrs. Parsons.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126299

003435



R-B

MSS

Ms.

3432

Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale, 1824-
1904 -- Letters ... (Card 2)

1. Cheney, Ednah Dow Littlehale,
1824-1904--Correspondence. 2.
Parsons, Sarah Maria--Correspondence.
3. Child, Lydia Maria Francis, 1802-
1880--Correspondence. 4. Suffrage--
Massachusetts--Boston.

MRGRRBKM

ocm47126299

003434



Jamaica Plain 1898 Nov. 2

IN: Haskell, Mary (Rimmer)

*Artz

Cab.

19.7

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
2 Nov. 1898. 1 s. (2 p.) Annotated by Miss Gould.

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter



Jamaica Plain 1900 Oct. 19

Ms. Am. Dole, Nathan Haskell, 1852-1935.

369

A. Postcard S. to James C. Young; Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
19 Oct. 1900. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Young, James C





Jamaica Plain 1905 May 27

BAC

Ticknor, Caroline, 1866-1937.

Ms.

115

(52)

A.Ms.S.: Poem, "To Julia Ward Howe"; [Jamaica Plain,
Mass.] 27 May 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1910

Ticknor, Caroline, 1866-1937.

Ms. Acc. 2186

3 A.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
1910.



Jamaica Plain 1921

BAC

Ticknor, Caroline, 1866-1937.

Ms.

114

(14)

A.Ms.S.: Poem, "Greetings to A[lice] B[rown] (Dec. 5, 1921)"; [Jamaica Plain, Mass.] 1921. 1 s. (1 p.)



Jamaica Plain 1922 Nov. 13

1922
Nov.13

Morris, Mary M . 1833-

Ms KF

Vol.9

No.997

To Lilian Whiting

.38 Dunster Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.. The writer corrects certain statements in an article by Florence Weir Gibson on Harriet Hosmer's visit to Terre Haute, Ind. Mentions the bronze model of the clasped hands of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Browning. Says she would like to see Miss Whiting.
A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 7 in.



Jamaica Plain 1922 Nov. 21

1922? Morris, Mary M , 1833-

Nov. 21

Ms KF

Vol. 9

No. 997

To Lilian Whiting

238 Dunster Road, Jamaica Plain, Mass.. The writer says she is the "happy possessor since March 1912 of 'The Brownings: Their Life and Art' (by Miss Whiting). Says she enjoyed reading it. Praises Browning's The Ring and the Book. The writer's daughter wants to meet Miss Whiting. A postscript says that the writer has heard that Miss Whiting has gone to New York. Hopes her letter will be forwarded.

A.L.S. 5pp. 6 x 7 in.



Kendall Green.

see

Weston.



Kingston

Jamaica Plain

Kingston 1788 May 21

1788 Sever, William, 1730-1809.

Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 185

May 21 To George Thacher

[Kingston, Mass.] Enquires regarding balance of debt
collected for him by Thacher.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1750-1824.



Kingston : 1834 Oct. 2

*Ms.A. Allen, John, & George Russell

21.4
p. 59

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus. Phelps; Kingston,
2 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to deliver an address before the
Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society of Plymouth on
December 22d.

1 Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society
I Russell, George



Kingston 1834 Oct. 2

*Ms.A. Russell, George and John Allen

21.4
p. 59

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
2 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to deliver an address before the
Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society of Plymouth, on
December 22d.

1 Old Colony Anti-Slavery Society, Plymouth.



Kingston 1837 July 8

1837
8 July

Russell, George

To Amos Augustus Phelps

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.54

«Kingston, Mass.» The writer sends a list of towns in Plymouth county with the names of "one or two good men from each town" who would circulate petitions. Against the town of Wareham is this note; "... the Missionary field of Rev. Samuel Nott, a knotty stick surely, & a naughty man truly, for he has been abroad to preach to the Heathen, but has never lifted his voice in behalf of the poor slave at home.

Away with such benevolence." The writer refers to resolutions and an account of a meeting, to be enclosed. Adds a statement of an account of the Old Colony Society with the Mass. «Society».

A.D.S. 4 p. 13 x 7 7/8

Addressed to both H. G. Chapman and Rev. A. A. Phelps.

Phelps's name is crossed out. "Will Mr. G. reply to G. P.?"



Kingston 1837 July 20

1837
20 July

Russell, George

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23

No.36

«Kingston, Mass.» Presents a list of individuals in Plymouth County to whom the addressee may send communications on the subject of slavery. Accompanies the names with informative comments.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7 8 x 7 7/8 in.



Kingston 1837 July 29

1837
29 July

Russell, George

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.9

No.57.

Kingston, Mass.. The writer is sending, with the addition of two more names, the list of names which he had promised the addressee and had in his vest-pocket when calling at her house. Miss Mary C. Whitman (the last name on the list) is not yet a "thorough-going" Abolitionist and is doubtful whether many signatures can be obtained to petitions. According to her, the people of East Bridgewater did not wish to distract the attention of Congress at the September session from the subject of the "business pressure."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.



Kingston 1838 July 9

*Ms.A.

Russell, George

21.8

p. 60

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
9 July 1838. 1 p.

Difficulty in deciding to labor for the Mass.
A. S. Society.



Kingston 1838 July 16

*Ms.A.

Russell, George

21.8

p. 65

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Kingston,
16 July 1838. 2 p.

Inquiries concerning the proposed new Con-
gregational paper.



Kingston 1838 Dec. 31

*Ms.A.

Russell, George

21.8

p. 98

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
31 Dec. 1838. 1 p.

Application for the position in the Mass. A.S.
Society which A.A.P. has just resigned.



Kingston 1839 April 7

1839
7 Apr.

Thomas, Mrs. S

W

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.46

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Kingston, (Mass.). A discussion of subscriptions for the
Non Resistant and the Cradle of Liberty. Says that "most of
the Abolitionists here are friends & relations of Mr. George?
Russell, Agent of the Mass. Abolitionist."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

In a postscript the writer asks for a report of the Boston
Female Anti-Slavery Society.



Kingston 1839 May 6

1839
6 May

Thomas, Mrs. S W

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.49

Kingston (Mass.). The writer does not think it probable that the Kingston ladies could furnish a table for the Boston fair: "the same reasons that I mentioned before would operate in this case." (Refers to the numerous friends of Mr. Philemon R.? Russell.) Most of the writer's time has to be given to her paralytic mother. Mr. Garrison was much liked in Plymouth.

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Kingston 1839 Oct. 24

1839
24 Oct.

Holmes, Sarah D

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.58

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Kingston, Mass., The writer sends some articles which are
"cheerfully offered" by a few individuals (for the Fair).
These are to be credited to Kingston.

A.L.S. 3 p. 5 x 3 7/8 in.



Kingston 1839 Nov. 29

1839? Thomas, S
29 Nov.

W

Ms. A.9.2

Vol. 12

No. 98

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Kingston, Mass., The writer is forwarding a few articles for
the Anti-Slavery fair to be held on the last of December.

A.N.S. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.



Kingston 1840 Feb. 3

*Ms.A. Moore, Erasmus, Darwin.

21.11

p. 12

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
3 Feb. 1840. 2 p.

Some personal business to be attended to.



Kingston 1840 March 29

*Ms. A. Moore, Erasmus, Darwin.

21.11
p. 26

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
29 Mar. 1840. 2 p.

Business transactions. Intention of leaving
Kingston as soon as another pulpit presents it-
self.

1 Kingston, Mass.



Kingston 1840 April 7

*Ms.A. Moore, Erasmus, Darwin,

21.11

p. 31

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Kingston,
7 Apr. 1840. 3 p.

Intention of leaving present parish as soon
as another place can be found.

1 Kingston, Mass.



Kingston 1841 Nov. 15

Thomas, S W

Ms.A.10.1 no.9

A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman; Kingston, 15 Nov. 1841.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)



Kingston 1841 Dec. 18

1841
18 Dec.

Thomas, Mrs. S W

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol. 1

No. 12

Kingston Announces the sending of a box of articles
for the fair and their total value. Requests that if many
articles remain unsold, they be sent to the Dover fair for
the benefit of Mr. (Nathaniel P.) Rogers.
A.N.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Kingston 1842 Sept. 18

1842
18 Sept.

Thomas, S

W.

Ms.A.9.2

Vcl.17

Nc.9b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Kingston, Mass.. A letter about making articles for the Anti-Slavery fair. Suggests sending surplus silk, muslin, etc. The Kingston Abolitionists are planning a picnic and fair to be held a week before the Boston fair, and would like an Anti-Slavery lecturer. Mr. Bartlett suggested C. L. Remond. Laments the loss of "our beloved friend S. J. May from our vicinity."

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.



Kingston 1842 Dec. 18

1842
18 Dec.

Thomas, Mrs. S W

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

To "My dear friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman.

No.65

Kingston(Mass.): While a box of articles for the fair is being sent by Mr. Remond, the writer sends the proceeds from what was sold at Kingston. (C.L.) Remond lectured here three evenings and "has touch'd the hearts of some who have never before been interested."

A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Kingston; Mass. 1844 August 12

Ms.A.1.2

Bartlett, E

H

v.14

p.47

Letter to W.L. Garrison on disagreement among local abolitionists; Kingston, 12 Aug. 1844.

Letter 2
Postmarked
P. Kingston,
Mass.
12

Kingston, *Mass.* 1847 Oct. 1

1847
1 Oct.

Pope, Augustus R.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3

No.40

To Whom?

Mass.
Kingston, R.I. The writer says he wanted to meet Rev. May at a meeting in Bridgewater on the following day, but was prevented from doing so by illness. Is dissatisfied with the methods of the Abolitionists. "I wish some of our speakers felt more earnest to win souls,..., and less eager to utter strange things, -more desirous of spreading a reform than of blowing up a revolution." Objects to Anti-Slavery Conventions being held on Sunday. "When Anti-Slavery is crowned, I doubt whether William Lloyd Garrison will be the acknowledged champion. He may win the battle,...but a Winthrop or a Lawrence will win the laurel."

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in



Kingston 1866 Feb. 8

Ms.A.1.2 Fayerweather, Sarah A *Garrison*

v.34
p.124 Letter to W.L. Garrison; Kingston, 8 Feb. 1866.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Kingston

1876 Sept. 20

Peckham, Joseph

Ms.Am.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Kingston, 20

1400

Sept. 1876. 1s. (4p.)

(880)



Lancaster

Lancaster 1776 March 26

Quincy, Edmund, 1703-1793.

*Ch.M.1.10 (139)

A.L.s. to Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock; Lancaster [Mass.] 26
Mar. 1776. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Hancock, Dorothy (Quincy)



Lancaster 1796

Plummer, Daniel Farnham.

Ms.Am. Arithmetic; Lancaster, Mass., 1796. Ms.

2204 schoolbook. (ca.100p.)

(21) Printed cover: Andover.



Lancaster 1800 March 12

Lancaster, Mass. Artillery company.

*Ch.F.3.36

Ms.L.S.(John Whiting, Brig. Gen., and Henrik Price) to
Dwight Foster; Lancaster, 12 March 1800. 1 s. (3 p.)
Seeking endorsement of request made to Secretary of War
for equipment.

1 U. S. War Dept.

I Whiting, John , Lancaster, Mass.

II Price, Henrik, Lancaster, Mass.



Lancaster 1835 March 14

Ellmaker, Amos E. 1787-1851.

Ms. 568

Letter to John Bailey, Milton, Massachusetts, on political matters. Dated Lancaster, March 14, 1835. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

I Bailey, John



Lancaster 1839 July 26

1839
26 July

Humphreys, Jane

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.3

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Lancaster, Mass.. Writer received petitions on the subject of "Abolition of Slavery" directed to Athol, where she had formerly lived. Says she is a stranger in Lancaster and probably wouldn't be able to circulate the petitions successfully. Suggests writing to Mrs. Avaline Hoyt in Athol.
A.L.S. 2 p. 5 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Lancaster 1840 March 28

*Ms.A. Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

21.11

p. 27

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Lancaster,
28 Mar. 1840. 2 p.

Request concerning an old coat. Senator
Rive's certificate of character to General Har-
rison. Probability that a third party nomina-
tion will be demanded. In doubt as to arrange-
ments concerning the "Abolitionist."

1 Rives, William Cabell, 1793-1868

2 Harrison, William Henry



Lancaster 1845 April 26

*Ms.A. Packard, Charles

21.15

p. 29

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Lancaster,
26 Apr. 1845. 3 p.

Anti-slavery and Missionary matters. Suggestion
that a meeting be called at Boston to discuss those
subjects.

1 Missions



Lancaster 1845 Nov. 24

Sears, Edmund Hamilton, 1810-1876. Ch.E.4.37

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, 1797-1882; Lancaster, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1845. 2 s. (5 p.)

I. Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.



Lancaster 1867 March 1

Russell, William, 1798-1873.

*G.31.42 (23)

A.N.s. to William Adolphus Wheeler; Lancaster, 1 Mar. 1867.
1 s. (1 p.)

Ma

Wheeler, William Adolphus



Lanesborough

Lanesborough 1775 June 7

Ms. Am.

Collins, Daniel, 1739-1822.

515

A.L.S. to Moses Lyman regarding health of family and commenting on breach between himself and community because of Tory sympathies; Lanesborough, Mass., 7 June 1775.
1 s. (4 p.)

1. Lanesborough, Mass.—History
2. American loyalists.
- I. Lyman, Moses.



Lanesborough 1833 June 20

*Ms.A. Storker, Henry B.

21.3

p. 15

to Lyman Gilbert; Lanesboro, 20 June 1833. 4 p.

Lanesborough

Answers questions as far as need and value of
the "Recorder". Comparison with the "Observer"
and the "Evangelist."

Ha

1 Anti-Slavery recorder



Lawrence

Lawrence 1850 Dec. 18

1850
18 Dec.

Stevens, Benjamin A

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.55

To the Ladies of the Anti-Slavery Bazaar

Lawrence, (Mass.). The writer sends this letter on behalf of the Lawrence Female Anti-Slavery Sewing Circle. He says that there are very few Abolitionists in Lawrence and that most of the local people are too indifferrent to the Anti-Slavery cause to contribute to it. Is sending Mrs. Stevens and Mrs. Hanson to work at the Boston Bazaar.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Lawrence 1852 Sept. 25

Ms.A.1.2 Foster, Daniel

v.21

p.100

Letter to Samuel May; Lawrence, 25 Sept. 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Lawrence 1853 Aug. 2

1853

McKay, Gordon 1821-1903

Mass. Acc. 613

Aug 2

To George H. Gilbert

[Lawrence, Mass.] Describes alternative types of engines which he will furnish on order. On verso, steel engraving of engine.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 10 1/4 in.



Lawrence 1855 Aug. 29

1855

Harrington, Henry F., 1814-1887.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 479

Aug. 29

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

Lawrence, Mass.: Sending a subscription to the
"International." Suggests poems and articles from his
wife, Elizabeth Davis (Locke) Harrington sister of Frances
Osgood.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.



Lawrence 1857 Dec. 16

1857

Harrington, Henry F., 1814-1887.

CHESWOLD MSS.
NO. 480

Dec. 16

Letter to ----.

Lawrence, Mass.: Asking advice on possible publication of
some lectures on Druids, by Gen. H. R. Oliver of Salem.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.



Lawrence: 1860 Sept. 9

Ms.A.1.2 Benson, George William, 1808-1879.

v.30,p.112

Letter to Helen Eliza Garrison; Lawrence, 9 Sept. 1860.

I. Garrison, Helen Eliza



Lawrence 1864 March 24

Ms.A.1.2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878.

v.33,p32

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Lawrence, 24 Mar. 1864.



Lawrence 1867-1883

Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.

Ms.fAm. Textile designs; Lawrence, Mass., 1867-1883.

2074 Ms. drawings and samples. 32v.

From the firm of J.L. Little & Co., merchants, Boston.



Lawrence

1867-1883

Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.

Ms.fAm. Textile sample and distribution record books;
2075 Lawrence, Mass. 1867-1883. Ms. and samples.
30v.

From the firm of J.L. Little & Co., merchants, Boston.



Lawrence 1876

Lawrence Day Nursery, Lawrence, Mass.

Mss.Acc. 841

[History of the Lawrence Day Nursery]

Ms. [Lawrence, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)



R-B
MSS
Ms.
3066

Lawrence (Mass.)

1917-1919

Kimball, Myron W.

Letters and postcards, 1917-1919.

167 items in 5 folders : ill. ;

26 x 39 cm.

SUMMARY: Letters and postcards sent by Sgt. Myron W. Kimball from France during World War I to his family in Lawrence, Mass.

1. World War, 1914-1918--Personal narratives, American. 2. Kimball, Myron W.--Correspondence. 3. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825661

needs Place / date

Lawrence 1956 Feb. 22

McCollister, Russell.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor asking about time
1600 discrepancy in opening pages of Last Hurrah;
(186) Lawrence, Mass., 22 Feb. 1956. 1 s. (1 p.)
 env.



Lawrence 1961 Oct. 7

Ms. Am.

1377

(9)

Lawrence, Mass. Unitarian-Universalist Church.

Typed L.S. (Pauline Kay) to Helen Tetlow on the dates of
Henry F. Harrington's tenure as minister; Lawrence, 7 Oct.
1961. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Tetlow, Helen Ingersol 77-



Lee

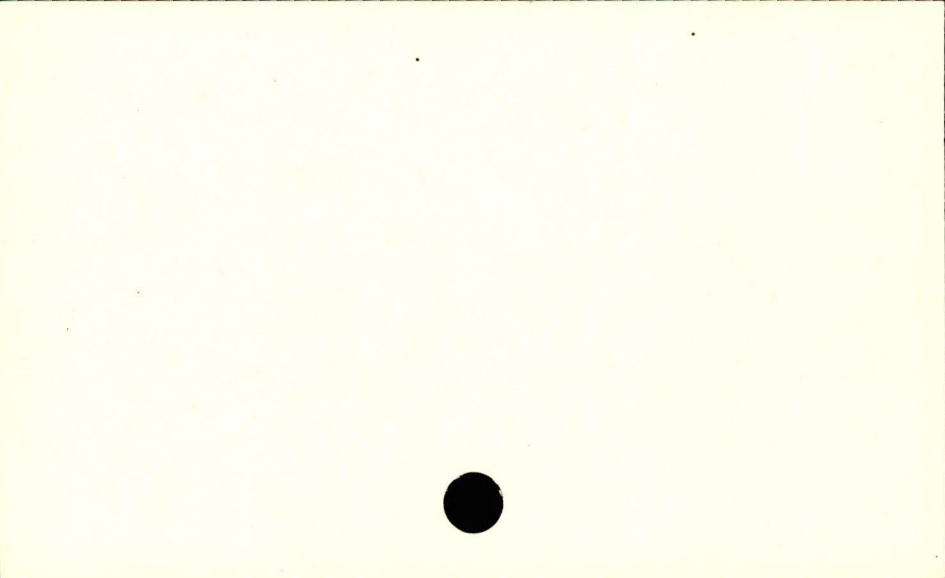
Lee 1841 Feb. 20

Ms.A.1.2 ~~Foster, Stephen Symonds, 1809-1881.~~

v.11,p76

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Lee, 20 Feb. 1841.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Lee 1859 Nov. 16

Ms.E.5.1 Tidd, Elizabeth E

p.100

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Lee, 16 Nov. 1859.



Lee 1860 Aug. 11

Ms.E.5.1 Tidd, Elizabeth E

p.115

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Lee, 11 Aug. 1860.



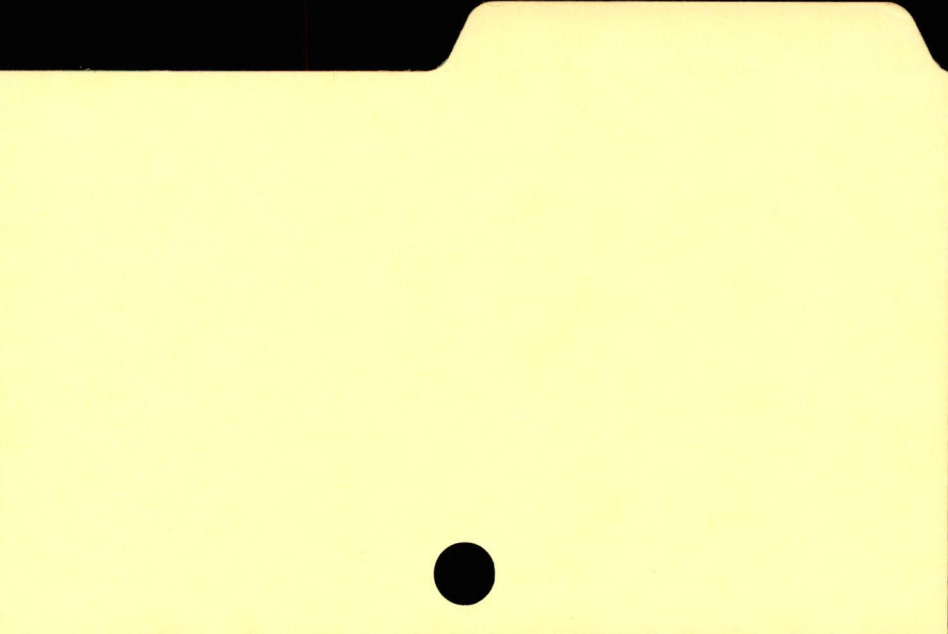
Lee 1862-1864

Branning, John.

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Lee, Mass.,
1400 1862-1864. 2s. (4p.)
(141)



Leicester



Leicester

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

To Samuel Joseph May

No.52

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says he has been looking for the Millard Fillmore invitation. Discusses the connections of G. W. Briggs, R. C. Waterston and C. C. Shackford with the Anti-Slavery movement.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.



Leicester

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

To Miss Weston

No.29

Leicester, Mass.. The writer mentions the death of Miss Catherine Sargent, and sends a newspaper clipping about the receivers of articles in England for an Anti-Slavery fair. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



Leicester

1792 May 7

Ms.Am.

Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Worcester Co.)

905

1792.

Printed D.S. (William Henshaw): Warrant for Sheriff of Worcester County to attach goods, etc., of John Morgan of Spencer to settle debt with Daniel Denny of Leicester; Leicester, Mass., 7 May 1792. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Morgan, John, fl. 179
2. Denny, Daniel.
- I. Worcester co., Mass. Sheriff.



Leicester: 1798 May 20

1798
May 20

Adams, Ebenezer, 1764-1841.

Ch F 3.31

To Dwight Foster, Philadelphia.

[Leicester.] Sends to Miss Harriet the news of the death of her father. Received his dispatches and political pamphlets. The publication of the dispatches has brought about a unanimity of sentiment against the influence of French politics. Believes that the death blow has been struck at French interests in the country. Comments on the elections in the state, especially in Boston. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Mass



Leicester

1806 May 31

Moore, Zephaniah Swift, 1770-1823.

Ch.E.2.34

A.N.S. to Dwight Foster; Leicester, Mass., 31 May 1806.
1 s. (2 pp.)



Leicester

1806 Oct. 25

Moore, Zephaniah Swift, 1770-1823.

*Ch.F.3.56

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Leicester [Mass.] 25 Oct. 1806.
1 s. (4 p.) Letter of recommendation for George C. Shattuck.

1 Shattuck, George Cheyne, 1783-1854

1 Foster, Dwight 1757-1823



Leicester

1807 Feb. 9

1807
Feb 9

Moore, Zephaniah Swift, 1770-1823. Ch A 11.77

To the Hon.D.Foster, Vice-Pres. of Trustees, Leicester Acad.

[Leicester.] Notice of a meeting of the Trustees. A.L.S.
lp. 8 x 6 3/4 in.



c.183-?, Hinckley, Frederic

Ms. A. 9.2

"The Laws of God the only Standard of Right"

Vol. 4

No. 78

Leicester, Mass.: This item may be a sermon or an article for an Anti-Slavery publication. It holds that the laws of God are above the laws of human governments.

Manuscript. 1 p. l., 8 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Addressed to Mrs. Maria W. Chapman.



Leicester 1834-1860

Ms.A.6.1
p.2-83

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

82 letters to Samuel J. May; Leicester, Boston, etc.,
1834-1860.

I. May, Samuel Joseph, [redacted]-1871.



Leicester

1837. Dec. 8

*Ms.A.

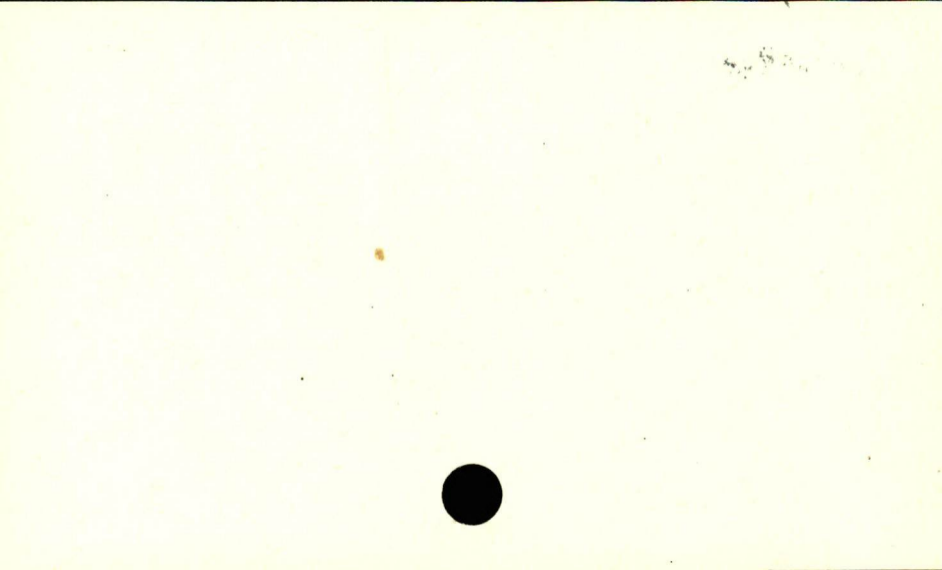
May, Samuel (1776-1870)

21.7

p. 101

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Leicester,
8 Dec. 1837. 3 p.

Promise to send A.A.P. the list of names desired provided they are not to be published.



Leicester

1837 Dec. 15

*Ms.A. May, Samuel (1776-1870)

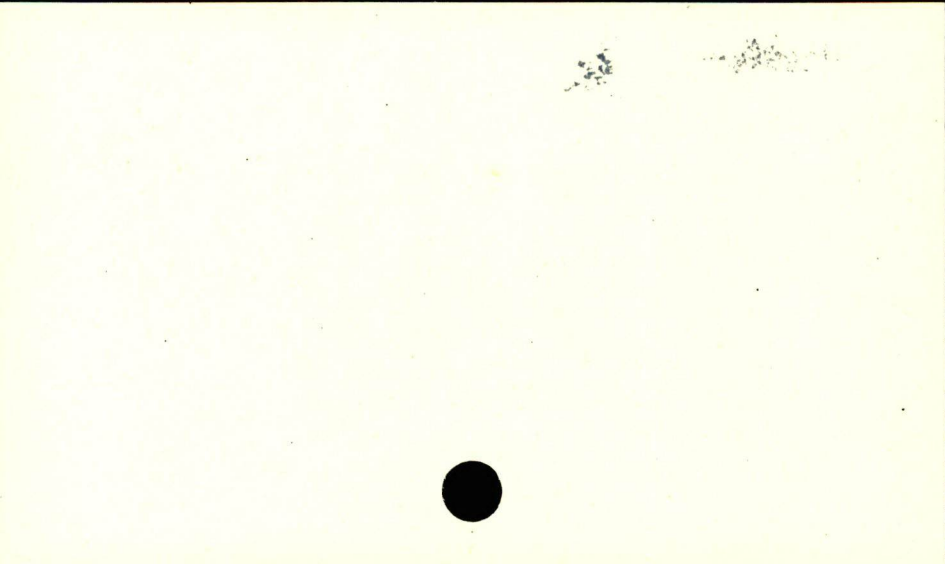
21.7

p. 107

A.L.S. to Amos A^eugustus. Phelps; Leicester,
15 Dec. 1837. 4 p.

Information about the feeling with regard to
anti-slavery, in Leicester.

1 Leicester, Mass.



Leicester: 1838 Apr. 17

1838
17 Apr.

Earle, Lucy

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

No.43

Leicester (Mass.). The writer does not know if anyone outside of her society feels enough interest in the cause to furnish a table for the Boston fair, "but we should like to furnish one," if someone in Boston will tend it for them. The writer would like to circulate an extra copy of the Non-Resistant. Suggests six Mass. towns which might be approached in the interest of the fair; these names are copied in a different hand on the opposite page.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Leicester: 1839 Jan. 31

1839	Earle, William B	Ms. A. 9. 2
------	------------------	-------------

31 Jan.		Vol. 11
---------	--	---------

	To Henry Grafton Chapman	No. 37
--	--------------------------	--------

Leicester, Mass.: The writer encloses the money that he collected in Leicester "upon the Quarterly subscription for the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society."

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

A list of contributors and their contributions below the signature.



Leicester: 1839 July 15

1839
15 July

Earle, Lucy

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11

No.121

Leicester, Mass.. Encloses a dollar for the Non Resistant, to be sent to Marcus Spring, New York, for a year. Inquires if the addressee has purchased the materials for "our society," which the writer's cousin M.B. Earle requested her to get.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.



Leicester

184-

184 ? May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899,; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

An Address

No.26

Leicester, Mass.?: "Emancipation in the British West Indies"; an address commemorating the emancipation of the slaves in the British West Indies. Contains many quotations from English periodicals. Delivered at West Brookfield on August 1, 1842; at Cherry Valley on February 17, 1843; at Leicester on August 1, 1844; and at Bolton on July 25, 1847. Not a final draft. There are many corrections. Unsigned Document. 34pp. 8 x 10 in.

In the handwriting of Rev. Samuel May Jr.

1738



Leicester: 1840 Mar. 15

1840
15 March

Earle, Lucy

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.42

To "Anne Warren Weston?."

"Leicester, Mass." The writer encloses a dollar for a year's subscription to the Non-Resistant. Inquires if it is proper that her name should be annexed to the "Declaration of Sentiments" that begins with "Assembled in Convention," considering that she was not present at the Convention. Asks what the prospects are of publishing the paper weekly. The writer obtained one subscriber for it, -her cousin, Marcus Spring of New York.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.



Leicester 1840 April 10

#Ms.A. Torrey, Charles Turner.

21.11

p. 36

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Leicester,
10 Apr. 1840. 4 p.

Possible dissolution of the Am. A. S. Society.
A new paper must be started unless the "Freeman"
is to be transferred to New York.

1 American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society



Leicester; 1840 May 10

1840
10 May

Earle, Lucy

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

No.69

Leicester, Mass.. The writer, at the request of the addressee, gives a genealogy and family history of the Earles, beginning with the seventeenth century settlers. The writer's father made cards for the first cotton mill in the country. Among the writer's brothers are John Milton Earle, editor of the Mass. Spy, Worcester, and Thomas Earle, who in his law practice "always befriended the colored people." He was a member of the Harrisburg constitutional convention and voted against the "white" qualification of voters. The writer regrets that, since he was opposed to independent nominations, "he did not immediately decline the acceptance of the nomination." Mentions also the Bu[redacted] family, related to the writer through her mother.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

The nomination referred to was for Vice-President of the

Leicester

1840 May 18

Ms. A. 1. 2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

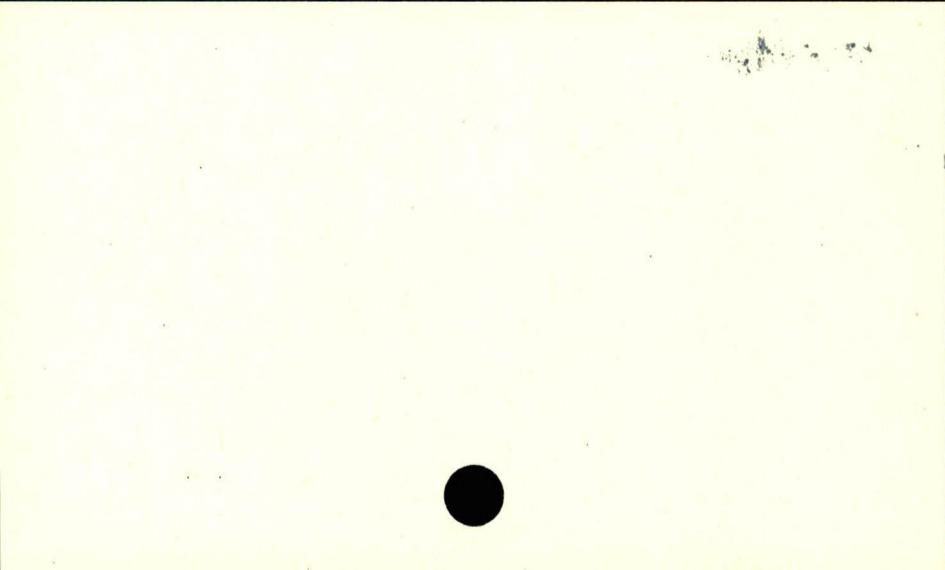
v. 9

p. 42

Letter to Francis Jackson; Leicester, 18 May 1840.

Opposition to Mr Pierpont; charges against Jackson.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.



Leicester 1840 May 18

1840
18 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.42

Leicester, (Mass.). Wants to correct the impression that his father had stated that the opponents of Rev. John Pierpont had just put their charges against him on paper. Says that the New Organizationists will make any accusation, "however mean or flagrant," against the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. A. St. Clair claimed that F. J. had paid the traveling expenses of friends of the Mass. Society going to the annual meeting in New York, in order to provide Garrison with support in his struggle with the New Organization. A man named Buffum claimed to have supplied St. Clair with this information. St. Clair referred S. M. Jr. to E. G. Loring for proof of "further & worse charges." A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.



Leicester

1840 June 29

1840
29 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

To George T. Davis, Greenfield, Mass.

No.14

Leicester, Mass.: The writer realizes that Mr. Davis was too busy to attend the Worcester Convention. Does not see how Abolitionists can vote for General Harrison, a pro-Slavery candidate. "I cannot bear to think of Daniel Webster's getting up in Alexandria, and calling on Southern Politicians to bear witness for him, that he is sound on the Peculiar Institution." The writer thinks that if the Abolitionists vote only for Abolition candidates, and thereby throw the election into the House of Representatives, thus electing Van Buren, that it would be good for the Abolition cause, but bad for the country. Abolitionists should be true to their principles in political matters. Otherwise they will be used by both parties and will be put off till "a more convenient season."

A. L. S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.



Leicester

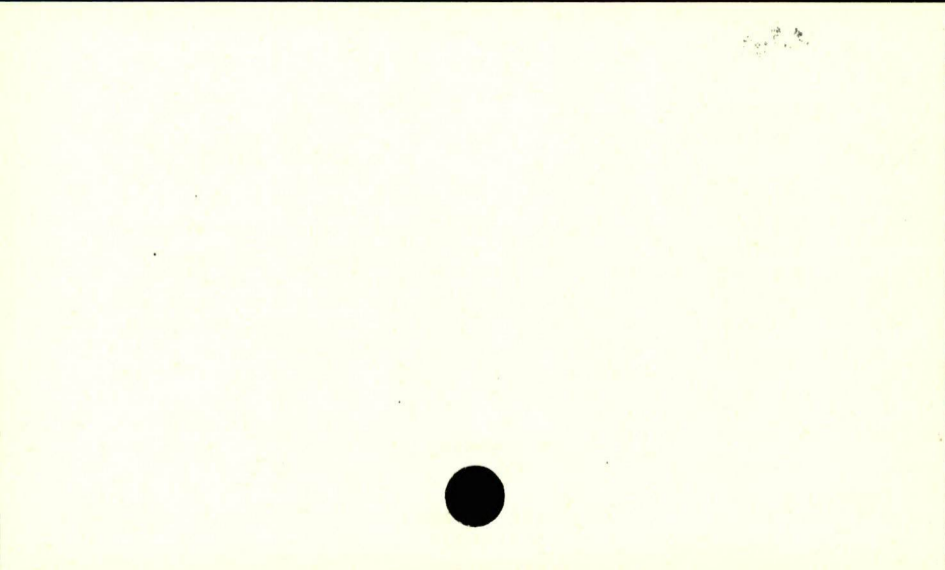
1841 Feb. 18

1841	May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899 ; minister	Ms.B.1.6
18 Feb.		Vol.1
	To Rev. J. Boardman, East Douglas, Mass.	No.19

Leicester, Mass., Writer requests Mr. Boardman to lecture on Slavery for the South Division of the Worcester County Anti-Slavery Society. He alludes to the controversy which divided the membership of the original Anti-Slavery Society, but does not indicate which side he favors. The A. S. Society is unable to pay Mr. Boardman for lecturing, but will pay his expenses. It hopes to be able to do more. "It remains to be seen, however, how far Abolitionists can be revived from the torpor which the late political contest has brought on them, and brought to give their affections and their contributions; once more, to this cause."

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 10

Copy in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel May Jr.



Leicester: 1841 Dec. 19

1841 Earle, Lucy

Ms.A.9.2

19 Dec.

Vol.15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.116

Leicester, Mass.: The writer sends money to pay for a dozen copies of Slavery As It Is, which the writer took from the Anti-Slavery office to sell in September, 1839. Wants to buy two copies of the Liberty Bell with the remaining balance. Regrets that they cannot furnish a table for the Anti-Slavery fair, from Leicester.

A.L.S. 2 p. 5 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.



Leicester

1842-1843

1842

May, Samuel

nos. 3 & 4 in Ms.E.5.3

Dec 20

To the Latimer Committee

1843

Jan 10

[Leicester.]



Leicester

1842 Feb. 17

1842
17 Feb.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899 ; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

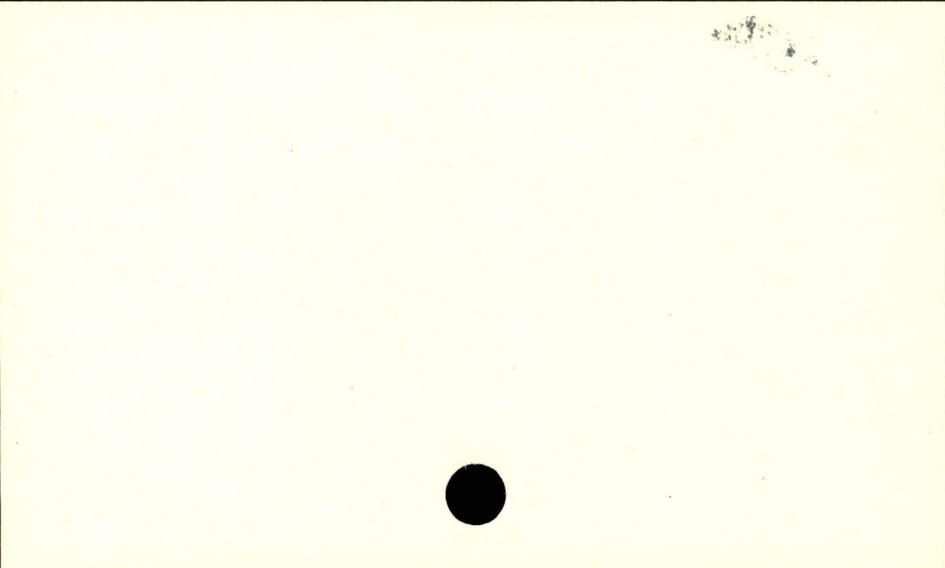
No.24

To Hon. Charles Hudson, (Washington, D. C.?)

Leicester, Mass.. A letter transmitting five petitions to Congress from the inhabitants of Leicester. A memorandum accompanies the letter giving the number of legal voters and non-voters supporting the petitions. Seven petitions are listed in the memorandum: Railroad petition, Black Law, Amendment of the Constitution, Remonstrance against Texas, No new slave state, Hayti, and Slavery and the Slave Trade in D. C. and the Territories and between the states. It is doubtful if the Railroad and Black Law petitions were included in the five petitions mentioned in the letter.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 7 in

"Copy of a letter to Hon. Charles Hudson."



Leicester: 1842 Dec. 20

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Latimer Committee on inability to
1821 do much work & sending names of those who might
(3) be interested in convention; Leicester, 20 Dec.
1842. 1 s. (4 p.)



Leicester

1843

1843?

?

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899, minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

Memorandum of the number of signers of the Great No.29
Petitions in Leicester, Mass.

Leicester? A tabulation of the signers by districts.
Covers petitions to the Legislature and to Congress.
Unsigned Memorandum. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

1720



Leicester: 1843 Jan. 10

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Latimer Committee sending Leicester
1821 petitions; Leicester, 10 Jan. 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)
(4)



Leicester

1843 Jan. 18

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.13

p.4

Letter to Francis Jackson; Leicester, 18 Jan. 1843.

Reasons for not being present at meeting; Liberator and Standard at Leicester; reasons for greater popularity of latter; his income.

I Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

11/11/11



Leicester

1843 Dec. 29

1843
29 Dec.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

No.42

Leicester, Mass.: The writer describes the 10th Mass. Anti-Slavery Fair. He mentions Dr. Henry Bowditch as "being chiefly active about the Christmas Tree." Received the English Unitarian "Address" from James C. Fullor. Thanks Messrs. Armstrong and James for it. Mentions an Address on Slavery sent from Dublin during the summer, which was fairly well received by The Christian Register, a periodical unsympathetic to Abolition. Recommends publication of the "Address" in the Christian World.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 in.



Leicester

1844 Feb. 11

1844	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 Feb.		Vol.13

Memoranda of an Anti-Slavery Movement in Leicester No.62

Leicester, Mass.?. These memoranda deal with the formation of the Leicester Anti-Slavery Society. Lists the founders of the Society and the first debates held by it.
A.N. 4pp. 5 x 7 3/4 in.



Leicester

1844 May 4

1844	May, Sarah (Russell) "Mrs. Samuel May Jr."	Ms.A.9.2
4 May		Vol.20
	To Anne Warren Weston	No.28

Leicester, Mass.: A discussion of the best date for an Anti-Slavery fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 x 7 3/8 in.



Leicester

1844 July 23

1844
23 July

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman

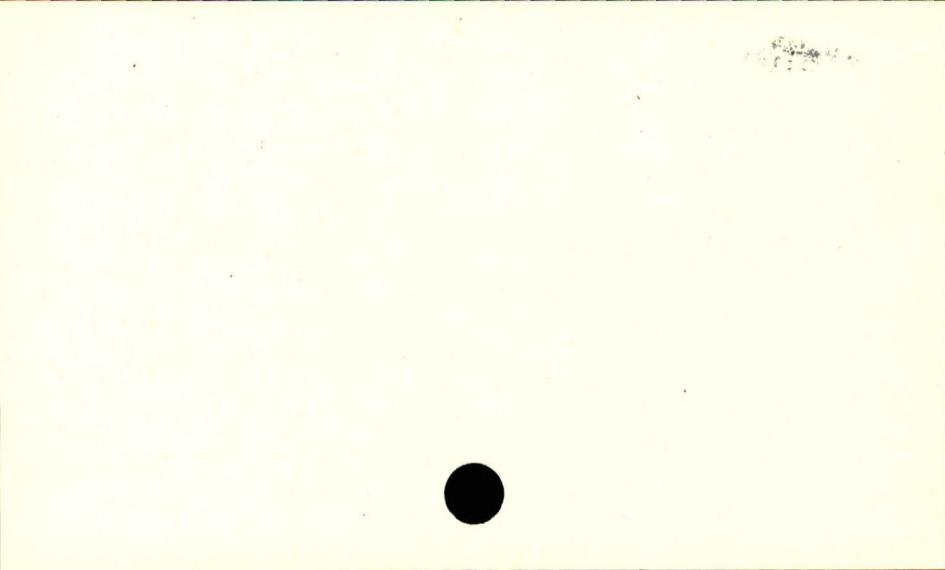
Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

No.59

Leicester, Mass.. The writer complains of the feebleness of the Resolution passed by the Annual Meeting of the American Unitarian Association. Was pleased by the fact that several anti-Abolition resolutions were not passed.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.



Leicester

1844 Sept. 20

1844
20 Sept.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Rev. S. K. Lothrop

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

No.60

Leicester, Mass.: The writer seeks information about the "Reply voted by American Unitarian ministers to be sent to the Address on Slavery from Great Britain & Ireland." Complains that his previous letter seeking the same information was not answered.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 7 1/2 in.

The previous letter is copied on the back of this one.

1544



Leicester

1844 Oct. 28

1844
28 Oct.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

No.63

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Leicester, Mass.: The writer praises the Dissenters' Chapel Bill very highly.

He then discusses the Anti-Slavery situation in the U.S. at some length, including the past history of the Abolition movement, its internal dissensions, and its conflict with the American churches; who were the chief supports of Slavery, in Rev. May's opinion. He mentions particularly the Calvinist ministers' dislike of W.L.G., and the part played by women in the Abolition movement, referring particularly to Mrs. Lydia M. Child, the Grimkes, and Abbey Kelly. He also speaks of the Liberty party in highly derogatory terms.

The last part of the [redacted] deals with the A-S Fair, Dr. Channing's biography, [redacted] Memoirs of Mr. Acton, Dr. S. H. Dickson, and Dr. McCune Smith, a colored minister.

A.L.S. 10pp. 8 x 10 in.



Leicester

1844

Nov. 7

1844
7 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.20
No.92

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Leicester (Mass.). A reply to a request by the addressee for a letter to be published in the Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard. The writer meant to offer it to G. G. Channing, editor of the Christian World, but didn't. Says he will write something for the Liberty Bell as soon as he can. Heard from Rev. G. Armstrong of Bristol that a box for the Anti-Slavery fair was in preparation at Bristol.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Leicester

1844 Nov. 27

1844
27 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.20

No.106

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says that Dr. J. B. Estlin sent twelve locks of the hair of Ram Mohun Roy. If not sold at the Anti-Slavery fair, they are to be returned. Dr. Estlin gives the Rev. W. James credit for "getting up the offering from this place (i.e. Bristol, Eng.)." Mr. James is the junior minister of Lewin's Mead Chapel. Writer says that Dr. Estlin presided at the annual meeting in London of the British & Foreign Unitarian Association.
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.



Leicester

1844 Nov. 30

1844
30 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.20

No.104

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Leicester, Mass.: A letter of transmittal accompanying a
brief literary contribution to the Liberty Bell.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.



Leicester

1844 Dec. 23

1844
23 Dec.

May, Mrs. Sarah (Russell) "Mrs. Samuel May Jr."

Ms.A.9.2

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Vol.20

No.132

Leicester, Mass.. Sends a small contribution "from a very
few Leicester friends." Asks the addressee to bear in mind
the innumerable calls made on country people "with either no
domestics or very poor ones." The writer wishes she could at-
tend the fair, but an infant of seven weeks keeps her at
home.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Leicester

1844 Dec. 30

1844
30 Dec.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.5

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.: The writer reassures Dr. Estlin about the hair of Rammohun Roy. Explains that letters about Anti-Slavery matters are frequently published in Abolition papers and hopes that the authors won't object. The writer goes on to describe the various sketches, etc. at the Fair. Acknowledges receipt of various letters and pamphlets. Explains at length the causes of the delay in replying to the Address on Slavery. The Reply was not wholly approved and the Committee failed to confer on amendments promptly.

The writer also discusses the case of John T. Sargent, a Unitarian minister, who was forced to resign from the ministry by the Fraternity of Churches for exchanging pulpits with Theodore Parker.

A.L.S. 5pp. 8 x 9 1/2 in.



Leicester

1845 July 15

*Ms. Am. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

22

A.L.S. to John Bishop Estlin; Leicester, Mass., 15 July
1845. 5 s. (18 p.)

I Estlin, John Bishop, 17 55.



Leicester

1845 Dec. 5

1845 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

5 Dec.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3

No.8

To Hon. Charles Hudson

Leicester, Mass.. A copy of the letter transmitting the Protest against the admission of Texas as a slave state to Representative Hudson is followed by lists of signers and non-signers of the Protest and a table showing the voters who signed the petition divided according to districts. Unsigned memoranda. 6pp. 2pp. are 3 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.; 2pp. are 5 x 8 in.; and 2pp. are 5 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1845 Dec. 29

1845
29 Dec.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.7

Leicester, Mass.: The writer apologizes for mentioning Miss Carpenter's name in a review of her book, Meditations. Discusses prospects of its being reprinted. Suggests anonymous publication of her letters on the social improvement of the working classes in England. Thanks her for her contribution to the A-S Fair.
A.L.S. 4pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Leicester

1845 Dec. 29

1845
29 Dec.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

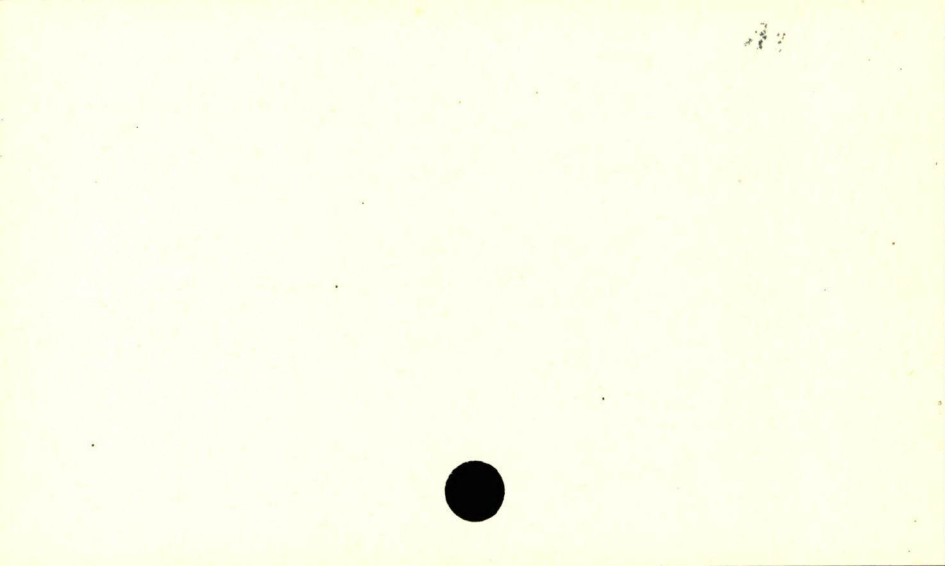
Vol.2

No.10

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. The writer begins with a long exposition of postal rates; goes on to a discussion of the Oregon boundary controversy; the Chambers publishing company; Jonathan Walker's Narrative; Charles Sumner's oration, True Grandeur of Nations and William Goodell's Duty of Secession from a Corrupt Church. Also Wendell Phillips' Can Abolitionists Vote...under the Constitution?; Unitarian Annual Register for 1846. More about the A-S Fair, and a comment on the style of the Liberator and particularly the writing of C. B. Stearns. Describes Oberlin Institute. Doubts death penalty for teaching slaves. Writes at length on harmony among the Abolitionists. Attacks J. [redacted] for statements about the Liberty Party.

A.L.S. 12pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Leicester

1846

1846? May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

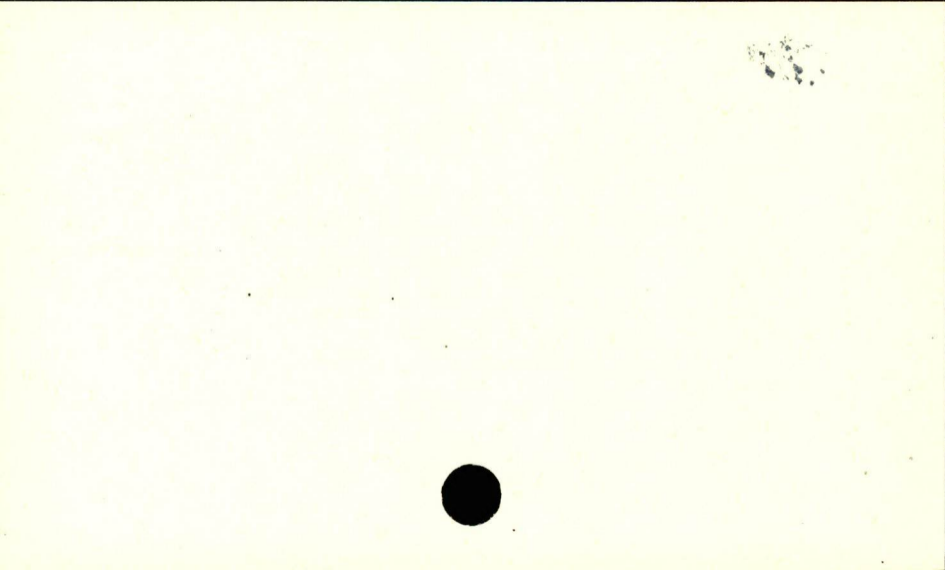
Vol.1

Notes

No.67

Leicester, Mass.. These notes seem to have been taken at a series of meetings of the Leicester Anti-Slavery Association during the summer and fall of 1846. Most of the discussions centred about support of the Constitution and voting for pro-Slavery candidates. There were also arguments about the suppression of the Slave trade by England and America and the conduct of the American Churches respecting Slavery.

Unsigned manuscript. 52pp. 5 x 7 1/2 in.



Leicester

1846 Feb. 12

#Ms

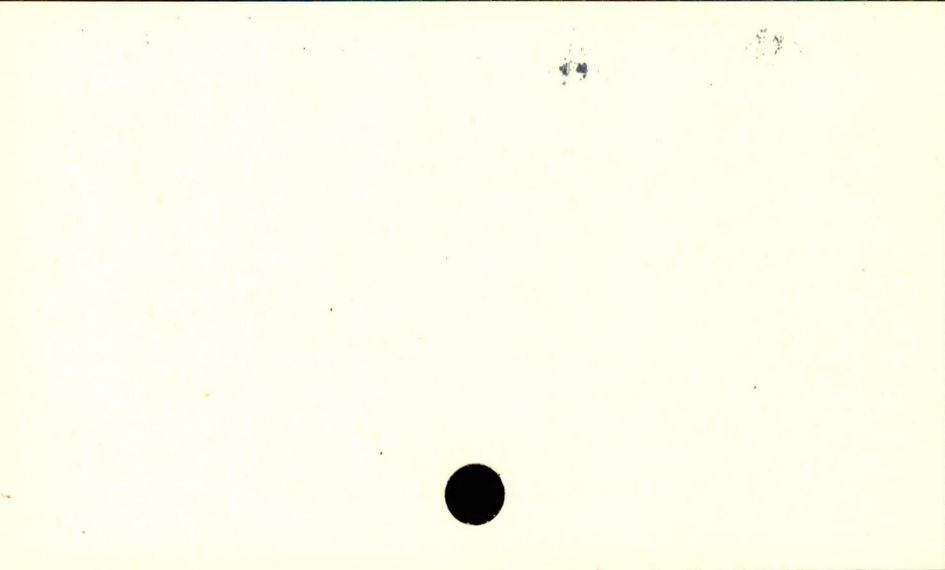
May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

G.33

.33

no.13

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Leicester, Mass., 12 Feb. 1846.
1 s. (3 p.)



Leicester

1846 Feb. 26

1846
26 Feb.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.14

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.: The writer thanks Dr. Estlin for some books. Criticizes Garrison's publication of Mrs. Fry's note. Comments on the way Northerners living in the South praise the hospitality of the slaveholders. Recommends H. C. Wright. Sends Mass. A-S Soc'y Report. Praises S. J. May. Sends Discourse on the Life, etc. of Henry Ware D.D.(Senior). Complaints of the Unitarian refusal to allow S. J. May's Eulogy of Dr. Follen to be given in Dr. Channing's Meeting House. Annoyed with W. L. G. for publishing private letters. Criticizes Pres. Polk's settlement of the Oregon boundary dispute. Discusses clairvoyance and E. A. Poe. Condemns Scotch Free Church for accepting money from slaveholders. Exhorts J.B.E. to continue fight against slavery. Praises John Angell James' Duties and Derelictions of the Church, and the works of William Jay of Bath.

407



Leicester

1846 March 26

*Ms May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

G.33

.33 A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Leicester, Mass., 26 Mar. 1846.

no.31 1 s. (3 p.)



Leicester

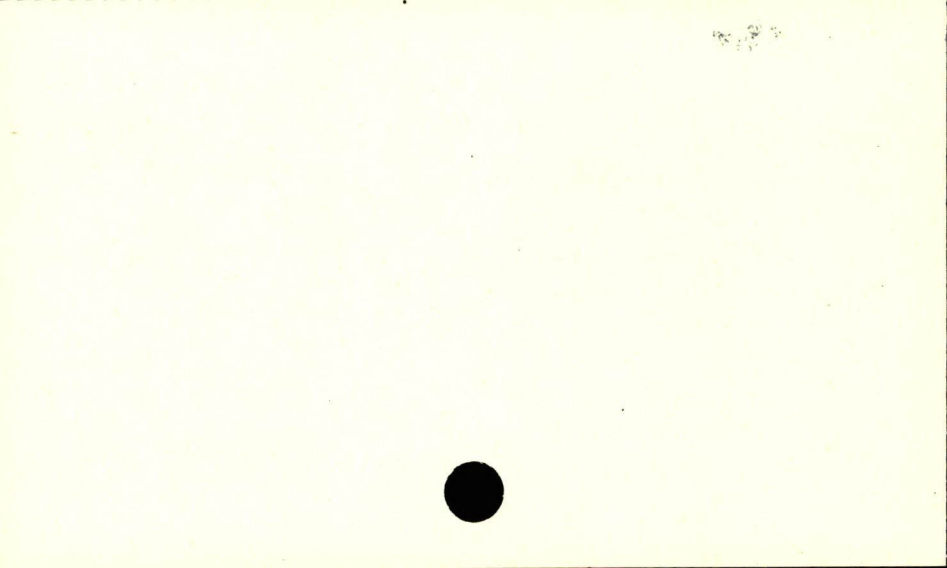
1846 March 30

1846 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
30 Mar.

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.11

Leicester, Mass.. The writer thanks Miss Carpenter for various pamphlets and papers. Discusses reprinting of the Meditations. Mentions first meeting with Miss Carpenter. Tells how he met Messrs. Armstrong and James.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1846 March 30

1846
30 March

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.16

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. A general discussion of mail and package delivery is followed by a half-page on letters in the Inquirer from the "Lover of Truth and Justice", an unknown opponent of the Mass. Abolitionists. Acknowledges the Daily News and and the Anti-Slavery Reporter. Discusses Henry Ware's Abolitionism. Also his Anti-Slavery songs. This letter was continued on the following day. The added part is chiefly concerned with mailing arrangements and expressions of gratitude for books, etc.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.



Leicester

1846 April 3

1846
3 April

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.18

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass., The writer sends an article for publication in the Inquirer. Also a pamphlet containing an account of the installation of Rev. John T. Sargent at Somerville, "a newly incorporated town."
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1846 May 30

1846
30 May

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.25

Leicester, Mass.: The writer discusses the Mexican War. Considers U.S. conduct toward Mexico a disgrace. Describes the campaigns of Gen. Taylor. Thinks England may intervene. "If England engages with Mexico in a war against the U.S., Slavery must fall." Mentions a speech by Sen. Benton in which he said the Nueces River was the western boundary of Texas. The Texas legislature had voted that the Rio Grande was the boundary. Mentions action in regard to Slavery and the Mexican War taken by various religious bodies on their anniversaries. Refers particularly to Theodore Parker's Resolution at a meeting of the American Unitarian Association. Regrets low salary of Mr. Hincks of Inquirer. Ends with a long discussion of mail delivery.
A.L.S. 7pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.

10/10/10
10/10/10



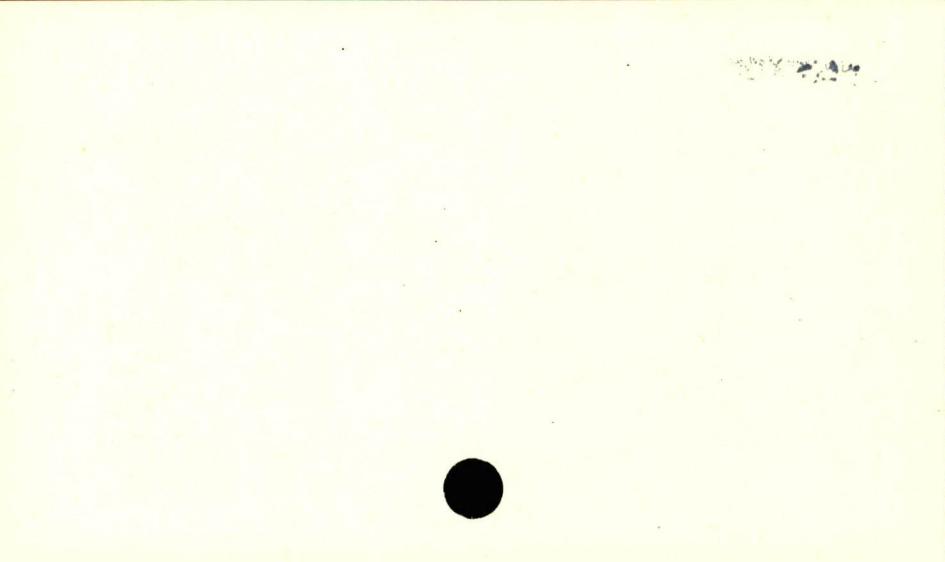
Leicester

1846 May 30

1846	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.F.1.6
30 May		Vol.3
	To Miss Mary Carpenter	No.13

Leicester, Mass., The writer notifies Miss Carpenter that a copy of her Meditations for use by the printer has not been received. Crosby & Nichols plan to proceed with the reprint without delay.

A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1846 June 30

1846
30 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.26

Leicester, Mass.: The writer praises Dr. Estlin's Brief Notice, also points out a few slight errors. Discusses Dr. John Parkman, John P. Hale, Sen. Charles G. Atherton, Sen. John Fairfield and others. Arranged for a free subscription to the National A-S Standard for Dr. Estlin. Discusses publication of letters, etc. in the Standard. Mentions Garrison's projected trip to England. Also Elihu Burrit, Henry Clapp Jr. and Cassius M. Clay. Mentions rumors of mediation by England in the Mexican War. Defends divisions among the Abolitionists. Says that Dr. Beecher of Cincinnati is going to England. Also that an Anti-Slavery Fair run by Mrs. Fall has discontinued.
A.L.S. 7pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in



Leicester

1846 July 15

1846
15 July

Vay, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.27

Leicester, Mass.: A letter announcing the arrival of
W. L. Garrison.

A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 10 in.



Leicester

1846 Oct. 20

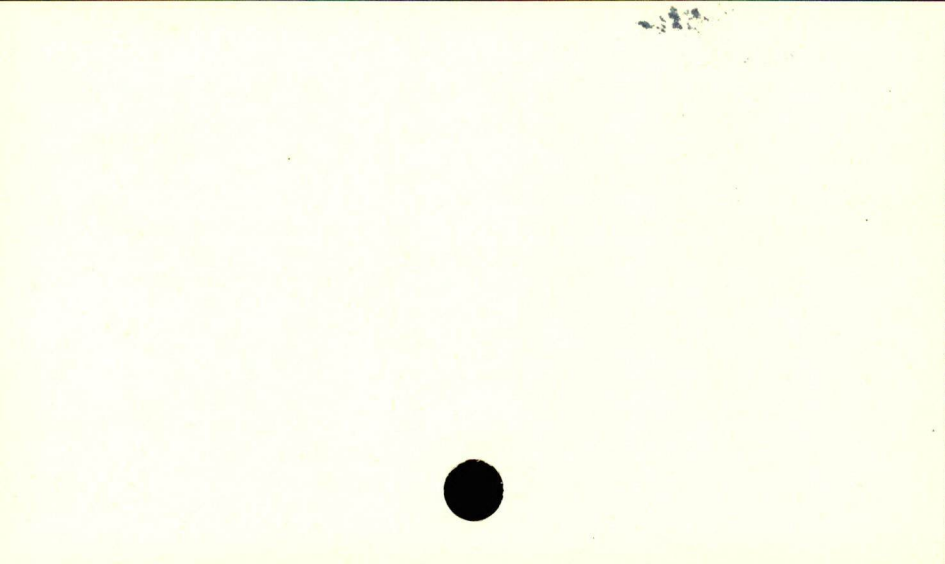
1846 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
20 Oct.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.18

To Rev. A. P. Peabody

Leicester, Mass.. The writer criticizes a draft of a reply to the Address on Slavery from the Irish Unitarians. He seems to think that it apologizes for the Abolitionists in the Unitarian Association.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.



Leicester

1847 .Feb. 25

1847
25 Feb.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.44

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.: The writer was much surprized at the excessive carrying charges on the parcel Dr. Estlin failed to get. The purchase of Douglass' freedom was very unpopular among the Abolitionists. Comments on the Wilmot Proviso. Quotes a speech by John C. Calhoun. Gives the Congressional representation of the Slave and Free states. Disapproves of the cost of the Mexican War. Praises a speech by Corvin of Ohio. Mentions the raising of relief funds for the Irish famine sufferers. Explains his distribution of the Brief Notice, and gives the names of the recipients. Will send, when possible, Parker Pillsbury's The Church As It Is... Distinguishes between the For. A-S Soc'y and the Liberty Party. A postscript explained that the missing parcel was put in the Mail instead of the Parcel bag. Thinks that the Irish relief funds will be sent on the Erie and Macedonian.



Leicester

1847 Feb. 26

1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
26 Feb.		Vol.3
	To Miss Mary Carpenter	No.22

Leicester, Mass., The writer says he is expecting the remainder of the proof-sheets of the Meditations. Apologizes for the publication of some of her verse over her name without her permission. Refers to Rev. Robert C. Waterston's new church. Says that Rev. Waterston is concealing his Anti-Slavery opinions for fear of offending his wealthy parishioners.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1847 April 29

1847
29 Apr.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.46

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.: The writer tells how the correspondence between him and Dr. Estlin got started. Met Douglass on his return. D. was denied a berth on the steamship returning to America. He is in great demand to attend meetings here. The writer acknowledges the receipt of pamphlets. Will send books and pamphlets. Tells about the Wilmot Proviso. Deplores (!) the success of the American Army in Mexico. Discusses William P. Atkinson and the Unitarians. No slaveholder will hold office in the American Unitarian Association. Says Dr. Canning has swung over to Abolition. Commends a notice of George Sand in Howitt's Journal. Mentions Miss Carpenter and the Bristol Ragged School.

A.L.S. 6pp. 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 in.



Leicester

1847 April 30

1847
30 Apr.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

No.47

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. The writer hasn't had time to supply information for the second edition of the Brief Notice. Recommends Pillsbury's The Church As It Is... Condemns Henry Clapp Jr. and says that there is nothing in his story about N.P.Rogers. Denies C.'s assertion that Garrison never advocated disunion in the United States. Says that the Liberty Party was strongly pro-Union, and it is doubtful if it suffered more from unpopularity than the old Abolitionists. Says that the Abolition movement requires great fortitude. A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1847 July 7

1847
7 July

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles Gannett

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.29

Leicester, Mass.. The writer begins with a brief history of the communications from the Irish Unitarians. Discusses the charge that Dr. Gannett had been discourteous to the Irish in failing to answer their 1843 letter. Objects to the difference in treatment accorded to the Peace Address of the British Unitarians and the Irish letter of 1843.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.

An original draft, of which a copy was sent to Dr. Gannett.



Leicester

1848 July 16

1848 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; Minister
16 July

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.77

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses certain subscription payments, etc. Gives an account of the Sayres case. Writes at length on Sen. John P. Hale, Zachary Taylor, the Liberty Party, Martin Van Buren, the "Conscience Whigs", and the "Barnburners". Describes his own affairs. Says Mrs. Chapman plans to go to Europe. Garrison intends to take the Water Cure for erysipelas. The American and New England A-S Conventions were very successful. Dr. Lowell urged a study of the history of Slavery at the annual meeting of the Mass. Convention of Congregational Ministers. Mentions the death of his father-in-law, Nathaniel P. Russell. Tells of the Gambardella portrait of Channing. Also refers to increased postal rates, the failure of Howitt's Journal, Eveline, and the poetry in the Liberator(which he tried to improve).

A.L.S. 17pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1848 Oct. 10

1848	May, Mrs. Sarah (Russell) "Mrs. Samuel May Jr."	Ms. A. 9. 2
10 Oct.		Vol. 24
	To Miss Weston & Deborah Weston.	No. 36

Leicester, (Mass.). Mr. (Samuel) May will probably go to Weymouth this week. Reminds the addressee and her sister Anne of a promised visit with the writer. Hopes to be able to arrange matters at home so that she can be with the addressee at the time of the fair, as help will be needed more than ever: "your ranks are so thinned by the wandering spirit which seems to have taken hold of the Abolitionists." Tells about a local sewing circle. Wishes to discuss "that embroidery" with the addressee.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Accompanied by an envelope addressed to Miss Deborah Weston, Weymouth, 2 5/8 x 4 in.



Leicester

1849 July 31

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.18,p72

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weicester [?] 31 July 1849.



Leicester

1850 June 6

1850
6 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.12

To Miss Weston

Leicester, (Mass.). The writer sends a letter, originally from Mrs. Massie, to the addressee, which had been forwarded to him by J. B. Estlin. Asks about sending some things to Worcester.

A.L.S. 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.



Leicester

1850 July 11

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.19,p46

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 11 July 1850.



Leicester

1850 Aug. 2

1850
2 Aug.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.6

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Leicester, Mass.. The writer criticizes Daniel Webster severely. Also Moses Stuart and his "double-tongued pamphlet on Conscience and the Constitution." Says that Henry Clay's Compromise Bill was defeated in the Senate. The writer had a long conversation with Fussell Carpenter, who saw "many extenuating circumstances in the character, position, education, temptation of the slaveholder." Refers to the Circular letter of the Glasgow friends. Does not recommend the publication of Miss Carpenter's Anti-Slavery poems.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 x 8 1/2 in.



1850

Leicester

1850 Oct. 20

1850 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
20 Oct.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.8

To Rev. Dr. Edward B. Hall

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer asks Dr. Hall if certain statements attributed to him by Dr. John Bishop Estlin and Rev. George Armstrong were really made by him. The statements were made in a sermon delivered in Bristol and were objections to the anti-Sabbatarianism of the Abolitionists. The writer quotes from letters written by Dr. Estlin and Rev. Armstrong. A.L.S. 3pp. 7 x 8 1/2 in.

A copy of the original in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel May Jr.



Leicester

1850 Oct. 24

1850
24 Oct.

Way, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.12

To Reverend Dr. Edward B. Hall

Leicester, Mass.: The writer explains that the proceeds of the National A-S Bazaar are used for the benefit of the American A-S Society, which publishes the Nat. A-S Standard, and Anti-Slavery tracts, and hires lecturers who speak anywhere and at any time they can find an audience. The lecturers are not authorized to speak against ordinary Sabbath observance. Rev. Armstrong evidently got the impression that the A-S meetings were devoted to anti-Sabbatarianism. Claims that an Abolition meeting is not an abuse of Sunday. Says he does not believe that the hours of Sunday are any holier than those of any other day.

A.L.S. 11pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1850 Nov. 4

1850
4 Nov.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.P.1.6

Vol.4

No.16

To Rev. Dr. Edward B. Hall

Leicester, Mass.: The writer disagrees with Dr. Hall about the emphasis on the word "usual" in the clause "sometimes against the usual observance of the Sabbath." Argues at length about Dr. Hall's statements. Says the Abolitionists preach an Anti-Slavery Gospel and are therefore as clearly entitled to hold meetings on Sunday as any church congregation. The writer also adds that the fact Dr. Hall's sermon might have antagonized the Bristol contributors was not as important as the risk of letting its accusation go unanswered. A.L.S. 4pp. 7 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1851 July 8

1851
8 July

Vay, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.4
No.28

To the Editors of the Christian Register

Leicester, Mass.. The writer claims that there were two issues of the Register issued on the same day, one containing an article by Rev. John Parkman and the other lacking it. The issue containing the article was sent to subscribers living outside of Boston, while the other was sent only to Boston subscribers. The article dealt with Sims, a fugitive slave. The writer claims that an influential Boston Unitarian had the article removed from the Register.

A.L.S. 4pp. 13 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1851 July 15

1851
15 July

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Miss Mary Carpenter

Vol.4

No.30

Leicester, Mass.. The writer has been hoping for an expression of disapproval of the Fugitive Slave Law by the English Unitarians. Says that Dr. Francis Parkman has opposed the passage of any resolution concerning Slavery by the American Unitarian Association. Regrets the course taken by Russell Carpenter. Mentions a lecture on Popery by Philip Carpenter which the Christian Inquirer refused to print. Thinks that Russell Carpenter is too attached to the Unitarian denomination. Explains why he abandoned the Unitarian clergy. Doubts if he can get Miss Carpenter's poems published in the U.S.

A.L.S. 4pp. 7 x 8 1/2 in



Leicester 1852 June 7

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.21,p31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 7 June 1852.



Leicester

1852 Sept. 11

1852
11 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.26

No.54

To Miss Weston

Leicester, (Mass.). The writer begins with an invitation to attend a meeting of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society, ^{about} an account of Daniel Foster. Mentions the Estlins' tour of Ireland. R. Carpenter is to marry Mary Browne of Bridgewater. Attacks F. Douglass. Speaks of Sallie Holley's nervousness on the lecture platform. Saw S. H. Gay in New York. He seemed careworn. Heard Henry Ward Beecher preach.

A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.



Leicester

1853

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.22

p.1

Ms.: Schedule of lectures for the Western Field;
[Leicester] 1853.



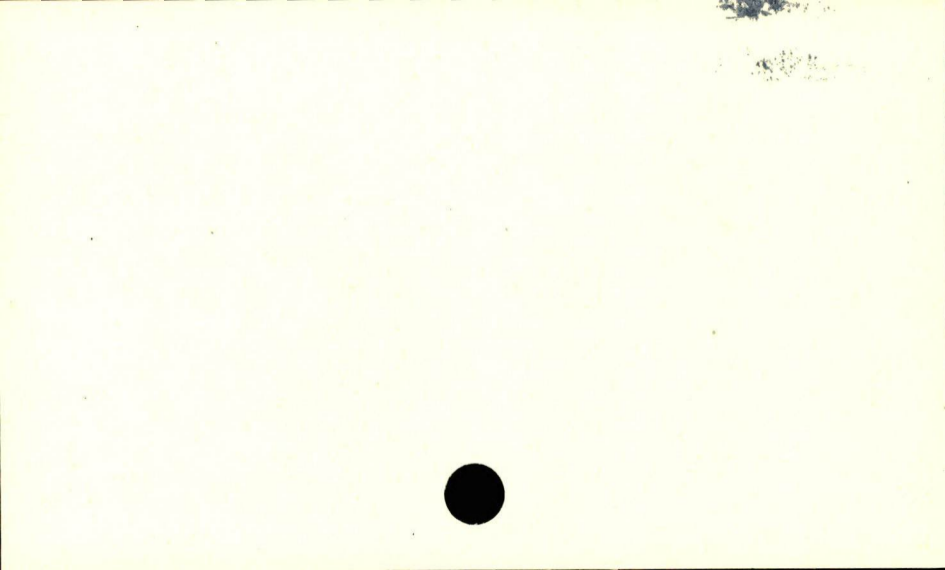
Leicester

1853 Jan.-Oct.

Ms.A.6.10 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.: An index to the principal matters considered in the Liberator and the National Anti-Slavery Standard; [Leicester] 1 Jan. 1853-Oct. 1853. 1 v. (95 p.)

1. Liberator--Indexes.



Leicester

1853 Feb. 20

1853 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

Ms.A.9.2

20 Feb.

Vol.27

To "Dear Miss Weston"

No.10

Leicester, (Mass.). The writer discusses arrangements for sending a box of reports to England. Reports on the terms of the employment of J. J. Locke. Speaks favorably of another lecturer named (A. J.?) Grover. Heard that the Leominster Abolitionists resented not having their contributions to the Anti-Slavery Bazaar acknowledged in the Report. Considers the omission accidental. The small gift of a Mrs. Rockwood of Leicester should also be mentioned. Received a letter from J. B. Estlin containing contributions. Wants an inquiry of R. D. Webb concerning Bancroft's United States answered. "I hope to hear a favorable report of Lucia 's health soon."
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.



Leicester:

1853 Feb. 23

1853
23 Feb.

Denison, A

C

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.58

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Leicester, Mass., The writer replies to Rev. May's request that Rev. Dr. Foss speak on Slavery at the writer's church. He refuses Rev. May's request and adds that he objects to vitriolic denunciation of the Abolitionists' opponents which has recently characterized the speeches of Anti-Slavery lecturers.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 in.



Leicester: 1853 Mar. 2

1853
2 March

Firth, Abraham

Vs.B.1.6
Vol.4
No.60

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.?

Clappville, Mass.: The writer replies to a letter from Rev. May inquiring about the availability of the pulpit of Rev. J. F. Burbank for Anti-Slavery lectures. The writer says that Rev. Burbank would refuse the use of his pulpit on the ground that A-S lectures cause dissension.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.



Leicester

1853 March 26

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.22,pl6

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 26 Mar. 1853.



Leicester

1853 April 22

1853 ·
22 Apr.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

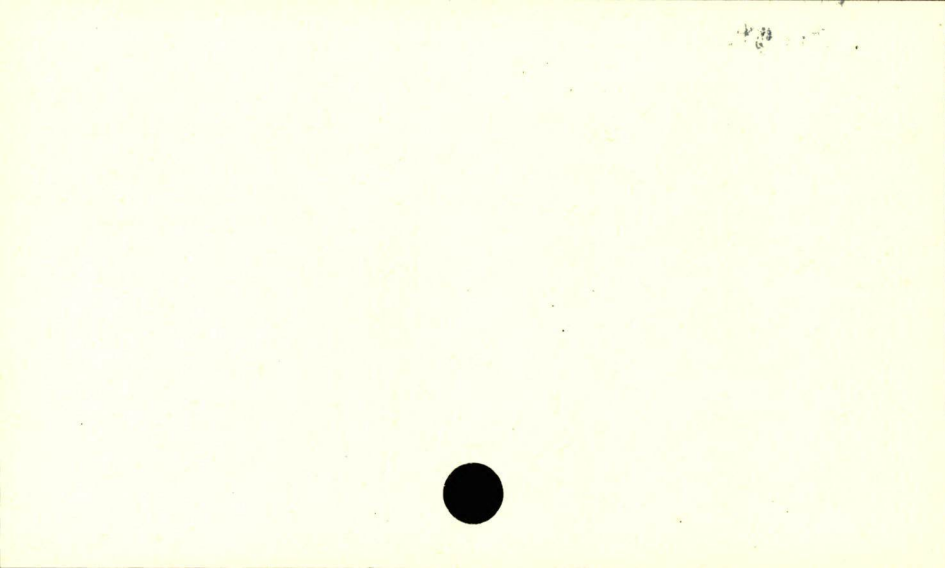
No.65

To Daniel Foster

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer tries to persuade Mr. Foster not to give up the Mass. A-S Society agency. Renews the discussion of the Goodell book. Points out that Mr. Foster was not personally familiar with details of the contest between the Old and New Organizations. Claims that Goodell has falsified certain facts.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8 1/2 x 11 in.

Marked No.2 and also Copy.



Leicester

1853 April 22

1853
22 Apr.

Way, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Daniel Foster

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

No.66

Leicester, Mass.: A rough draft of the letter which appears
on the preceding page of this volume.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1853 April 29

1853
29 Apr.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Daniel Foster

Vol.4

No.68

Leicester, Mass.. The Board of Managers of the Mass. A-S Society directed Mr. Foster not to sell Goodell's Slavery and Anti-Slavery, before they learned of his resignation. The resignation was therefore not accepted. The writer cannot understand Mr. Foster's determination to sell the book and asks for an interview. Wants to know how many he has sold. A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

Marked No.4 and Copy.



Leicester

1853 April 29

1853	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
29 Apr.		Vol.4
	To Daniel Foster	No.69

Leicester, Mass. A rough draft of the letter just preceding this one in this volume.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8 x 10 in.



Leicester

1853 June 18

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.22,p82

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 18 June 1853.

Leicester

1853 July 17

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.23,pl

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 17 July 1853.



Leicester

1853 Aug. 1

1853
1 Aug.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.4

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer was very upset about Dr. John Bishop Estlin's paralytic stroke until Mr. Webb's letter came with further details. He also received a letter from Miss Estlin describing her father's condition. Discusses certain business matters. Mentions the annual account of receipts and disbursements. Thinks that Joseph Sturge, Samuel Gurney and their friends are too self-conceited to be good reformers. Argues against gradual emancipation. Regrets high duties on the box of reports. The bundle of 50 copies of the Poetical Instructor was damaged. Had an argument with Garrison about the date of the West Indian Emancipation Celebration.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester . 1853 Sept. 18

1853
18 Sept. May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.5

To Mrs. Hannah Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer mentions the death of his sister-in-law. Regrets that a shipment of books was damaged in transit. Discusses certain business matters. Says that Robert F. Wallcutt will send a partially complete set of the Liberator. Gives a sketch of Orestes A. Brownson. Wants to know if the Anti-Slavery Advocate will be continued. Corrects errors in the first volume of the Advocate.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1854 May 7

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24,p41

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 7 May 1854.



Leicester

1854 June 18

Ms.B.1 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

.22 (57)

A.N.S. to T.W. Higginson forwarding letter from writer's father; Leicester, 18 June [1854] 1 s. (1 p.)



Leicester

1854 June 22

1854	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
22 June		Vol.5
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.25

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives the details of certain financial transactions. Mentions the merger of the National Anti-Slavery Standard and the Pennsylvania Freeman. Has been much depressed over the rendition of another fugitive slave. A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1854 June 27

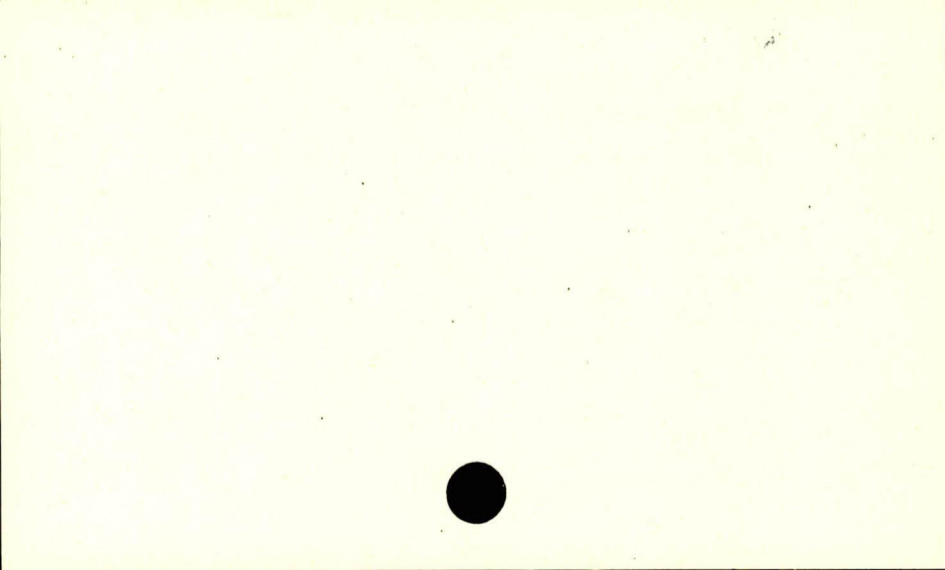
Ms. Am. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1590

(6)

A.L.S. to Theodore Parker listing names of reliable Mass.
abolitionists by town; Leicester, 27 June 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Parker, Theodore, 1810-



Leicester

1854 July 10

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24,p78

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 10 July 1854.



Leicester

1854 July 27


Ms.A.9.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28

p.17

A.L.S. to Edmund Quincy; Leicester, 27 July 1854. (4 p.)

I. Quincy, Edmund, 1808-



Leicester

1854 July 28

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24,p93

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester, 28 July 1854.



Leicester

1854 July 29

1854
29 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

To "Dear Miss Weston"

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.18

Leicester, (Mass.). The writer says that the addressee should read some letters sent with the Bazaar Box from Bristol. Most of them were written to Mary A. Estlin. "I suspect the Estlins have been disappointed not a little in Chamervow ... Chesson I believe to be a true man." The writer is concerned over the absences of S. H. Gay from his office caused by the illnesses of his children.

A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Leicester

1854 Aug. 27

Ms. A. 1. 2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

v. 41

p. 40

Letter to Mary Estlin; Leicester, 27 Aug. 1854.

I Estlin, Mary Ann



Leicester

1854 Sept. 3

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24,pl26

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester, 3 Sept. 1854.



Leicester

1854 Sept. 6

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24,pl28

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 6 Sept. 1854.



Leicester

1854 Sept. 8

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.24

p.130

Letter to C. Stetson; Leicester, 8 Sept. 1854. (copy)

I. Stetson, Caleb



Leicester:

1854 Oct. 29

Ms.A.1.2 | Clifford, John

v.24, p157

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 29 Oct. 1854.

Leicester

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Leicester

1855 Jan. 4

1855
4 Jan.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899

To "Miss Weston"

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.28
No.37

Leicester, (Mass.). The writer gives the financial results of the Anti-Slavery Bazaar. Discusses an acknowledgment and a disputed bill.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.



Leicester: 1855 Jan. 9

Ms. A. 1. 2 Firth, Abraham

v. 25

p. 4

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 9 Jan. 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Leicester

1855 March 5

1855 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

5 Mar.

Vol.5

To Richard Davis Webb

No.58

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says that Miss Mary A. Estlin has kept him fully informed on "all the many points growing out of the London Conference." Discusses the question whether George Thompson did or did not make a speech at the London Conference. Thinks Thompson added to the speech as reported in the Empire material which was not originally included. Sends a box of tracts and pamphlets to Mr. Webb.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1855 June 6

Ms.A.9.2

v.28,p48

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to Anne W. Weston; [Leicester] 6 June 1855.



Leicester: 1855 June 26

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham

v.25

p.49

Letter to Samuel May; Clapville, Mass., 26 June 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Leicester: 1855 July 2

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham

v.25
p.54.

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 2 July 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Leicester

1855 July 24

1855
24 July

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.74

Leicester, Mass.: The writer eulogizes Dr. John Bishop Estlin: Asks about the prospects of the Anti-Slavery Advocate. Says he has asked Sydney Howard Gay to look for some copies of Jonathan Oldbuck for Mr. Webb. Announces that a new issue of the Liberty Bell is in prospect. Regrets Parker Pillsbury's poor health. Comments on lithographs of Wendell Phillips, Theodore Parker, and William Lloyd Garrison. Says the New York Tribune is trying to unite all the Anti-Slavery organizations for the purpose of recovering Kansas. Henry C. Wright is in Ohio.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester:

1855 July 28

Ms. A. 1. 2 Firth, Abraham

v. 25

p. 73

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 28 July 1855.



Leicester

1855 Aug. 5

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.25,p76

Letter to Wendell Phillips; Leicester, 5 Aug. 1855.



Leicester

1855 Sept. 11

1855
11 Sept.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.78

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives instructions concerning Mr. Webb's financial accounts. Asks if his friends should do something for the Anti-Slavery Advocate. Refers to Rev. J. P. Fessenden. Says Theodore Parker never blames the "greatest villains & doughfaces we have,..." The writer obtained two copies of Obadiah Oldbuck for Mr. Webb, who had requested the book under the name of Jonathan Oldbuck.

A.L.S. 4pp. 3 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1855 . Sept. 23

1855
23 Sept.

Way, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.79

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass. The writer advises Mr. Webb to charge the postage on his letters to the Anti-Slavery funds in his hands. Says he forwarded American A-S Society reports. Discusses Mr. Webb's accounts. Thinks Parker Pillsbury's sensitiveness must be very trying to the English Abolitionists. Considers that George Thompson was obliged by circumstances to praise Frederick Douglass in his paper, the Empire. Denounces the activity of Julia Griffiths. Says Pillsbury would not incur the displeasure of Garrison and his friends if he attacked George Thompson. Pillsbury seems quite conscious of "a screw loose (as we say-is this English also?) in his composition." George Thompson was offended by Mr. Webb's report of the London Conference. Compares R. George Armstrong and Dr. J. B. Estlin.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1855 Nov. 13

1855
13 Nov.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Vs.B.1.6

Vol.5

No.87

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer begins with a discussion of business matters. Says he will get a set of De Quincey's books from Ticknor & Fields, but warns Mr. Webb that they may not be passed by the English customs officials. Reports that Passmore Williams is free. Mr. Warren Weston died at Weymouth on Nov.3. Francis Jackson is seriously ill. Garrison is also ill.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.



Leicester

1856

1856?

?

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899 ; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.1

An Anti-Slavery Chronology

No.1

«Leicester?». An apparently unfinished chronology. Heading on the first page reads: "Prior to 1830," but there are no further entries until Jan.1,1831. There are no entries for the years 1832 to 1839 inclusive, and only a few thereafter. Last entry is for May 22,1856.

Unsigned Document. 12 pp. 8 x 10 in.

Appears to be in the handwriting of Rev. Samuel May Jr.



Leicester

1856 June 10

1856
10 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.33

Leicester, Mass.. The writer announces the sending of an extensive series of pamphlets and reports. Parker Pillsbury has returned home. Describes the New England Convention in Faneuil Hall. "Kansas is subjugated to the Slave Power." Describes the attack on Lawrence, Kansas by pro-Slavery raiders. Says that the invaders could probably have been defeated if the Franklin Pierce administration had not helped them. Mentions the attack on Charles Sumner by Preston S. Brooks, and the nomination of James Buchanan.
A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.



Leicester

1856 June 23

1856
23 June

Vay, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.34

To Rev. S. Alfred Steintal

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer discusses the nomination of James Buchanan by the Democrats. Says that the pro-Slavery Know-Nothings nominated Millard Fillmore, and that Col. John C. Fremont is the Republican candidate. Tells of the Northern reaction to the "Sack of Lawrence." Says men and money are being raised to recover Kansas from the Slaveholders. There is great sympathy in the North for Charles Sumner. Regrets that the material about the American Unitarian Association did not arrive in time. Tells about Rev. John Gorham Palfrey and his slaves. Mentions the Inquirer, M. Czernatory, and Revs. O. B. Frothingham and M. D. Conway.
A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2.



Leicester:

1856 July 15

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham

v.26

p.49

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 15 July 1856.

I May, Samuel. 1810-1899.



Leicester

1856 Aug. 5

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.26,p65

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 5 Aug. 1856.



Leicester

1856 Aug. 5

1856
5 Aug.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.6
No.37

Leicester, Mass.: The writer is planning to go on a tour through Pennsylvania. Describes a man named Bailey, the Editor of the Newport(Ky.) News. Thinks Parker Pillsbury would be the best foreign agent for the American Anti-Slavery Society. Describes Charles K. Whipple.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1856 Nov. 2

Ms.A.9.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,p72

Letter to Anne W. Weston; Leicester, 2 Nov. 1856.



Leicester

1857 June 30

1857
30 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.57

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer congratulates Mr. Webb on his visit to Rome. Speaks of his own travels. Asks Mr. Webb's opinion of the Weston family. Refers to Mary Estlin's illness. Praises the writings of Charles K. Whipple.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1857 Aug. 11

1857 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
11 Aug.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.58

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses at length a book by
Hinton R. Helper entitled The Impending Crisis of the South
(New York, 1857).

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1857 Aug. 20

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.27,p50

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 20 Aug. 1857.



Leicester

1857 Aug. 24

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.27,p52

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 24 Aug. 1857.



Leicester

1857 Oct. 25

1857 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
25 Oct.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.62

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he sent a parcel of prints on a Thayer & Warren(formerly Train & Co.) packet ship. Discusses pear culture at length,-mentioning the Bartlett pear particularly.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1858 May 18

1858 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

18 May

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.96

Leicester, Mass.. The writer is pleased that Burleigh can write the annual reports of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Discusses date of completion, and the revision of the 1856-57 Report. Also gives instructions as to form.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.



Leicester

1858 May 30

1858
30 May

[May, Samuel] 1810-1899.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

No.98

To Mrs. Abigail Hopper Gibbons

Leicester, Mass.. The writer regrets that he had been unable to consult with Mrs. Gibbons about the abandonment of the Anti-Slavery Bazaar. Outlines the proper objective of the N.Y. and Philadelphia A-S Fairs. Discusses Vigilance Committees. Thinks that someone might go from Boston to assist in the management of the New York Fair. The English contributions are destined for Philadelphia.

A.L. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1858 June 3

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,p45

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 3 June 1858.



Leicester

1858 June 6

1858
6 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.1

Leicester, Mass.: The writer gives instructions about certain subscriptions to the Anti-Slavery Advocate. Thomas Wentworth Higginson wants a subscription to the English Woman's Journal. Discusses Mrs. Maria Weston Chapman's arbitrary discontinuance of the Anti-Slavery Bazaar. Says neither New York nor Philadelphia are as "good places as Boston for holding an Anti-Slavery Fair." Mentions British efforts to break up the Slave Trade.

A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.



Leicester

1858 June 11

1858	Way, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 June		Vol.7
	To Mrs. Abigail Hopper Gibbons	No.2

Leicester, Mass.: Rev. Way writes again after conferring with Garrison about Mrs. Gibbons' problems. G. urges support for the Fugitive Slave cause; holding of the N.Y. Anti-Slavery Fair immediately; and forming a Vigilance Committee from various independent A-S organizations (church societies, etc.). Mentions Albany, Syracuse, and Rochester as stations on the "Underground Railroad."

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1858 June 15

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,p56

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 15 June 1858.



Leicester

1858 June 19

Ms. A. 1. 2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v. 28

p. 60

Letter to Parker Pillsbury; Leicester, 19 June 1858.

I. Pillsbury, Parker, 1809.



Leicester

1858 June 21

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,p62

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 21 June 1858.



Leicester

1858 June 22

1858 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

22 June

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.3

Leicester, Mass.: The writer sends a biography of Cassius M. Clay for insertion into the Glasgow dictionary. Mentions the letter from J. W. Brown, dated May 13, authorizing him to prepare biographies for the dictionary. Wants to include William S. Bailey, Editor of the Kentucky News.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1858 July 12

1858	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
12 July		Vol.7

To Richard Davis Webb

No.6

Leicester, Mass., See Letter No.19.



Leicester

1858 July 12

1858
12 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 7

To Richard Davis Webb

No. 19

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says that documents of the type of the National Protest are not generally printed in the religious papers because of the "pro-slavery meanness" of their editors. Thinks the signers of Protests should follow them up with action.

A. 1. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

This manuscript is the second part of Letter No. 6.



Leicester

1858 July 24

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,p104

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 24 July 1858.



Leicester

1858 Aug. 15

1858 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
15 Aug.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.7

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass., The writer asks for names of persons to whom a Petition "for making Massachusetts soil free", could be sent. Also wants Burleigh's plans for the Cummington Convention.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1858 Sept. 27

1858
27 Sept.

Way, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 7

No. 11

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.: The writer arranges for a meeting at which
Burleigh is to read his Annual Report.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1858 Sept. 28

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.28,pl42

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 28 Sept. 1858.



Leicester

1858 Oct. 17

1858
17 Oct.

Way, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.12

To Rev. William Henry Channing

Leicester, Mass.. The writer argues that Oliver Johnson's remarks to the effect that Rev. Channing should have spoken against Slavery on his return from Europe was not unjust or disrespectful. Complains that Rev. Channing is no longer associated with the Abolitionists and that he has given "much countenance and aid" to Frederick Douglass.

A.L.S. 6pp. 8 x 10 in.

Copied in an unknown handwriting.



Leicester

1858 Nov. 7

1858 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

7 Nov.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.18

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer has been in poor health. Regrets the discontinuance of the Anti-Slavery Fair. Says that Mrs. Maria W. Chapman has been laid up with rheumatism and has therefore been unable to work on her plan, which calls for a great meeting with speeches, refreshments, etc. The Abolitionists are in a much depressed state of mind. Tells of the defeat of many pro-Slavery candidates in the recent Congressional elections. Says Samuel Joseph May is in Europe.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.



Leicester

1858 Dec. 26

1858 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899, minister
26 Dec.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.25

Leicester, Mass., A letter introducing Samuel Joseph May to
Mr. Webb.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1859 Feb. 20

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
20 Feb.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.30

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses a business account with Mr. Webb. Tells of the great success of Mrs. Maria W. Chapman's "financial effort." Still objects to Mrs. Chapman's method of terminating the Anti-Slavery Fair. Says the smaller local fairs will be continued. Mr. Webb's son went to Australia and the writer's son to Ceylon. Anne Warren Weston has gone to visit her uncle, Joshua Bates, in London. The writer discusses William Henry Channing's association with Frederick Douglass. Samuel J. May reports that George Thompson is sick and destitute. Rev. S. May Jr. hopes for a revival of the A-S League and lists a possible nucleus of members.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

Part of this letter is on No.34.



Leicester

1859 Feb. 20

1859	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
20 Feb.	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.7
		No.33

Leicester, Mass., This manuscript is part of Letter No.30.



Leicester

1859 Feb. 26

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
26 Feb.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.31

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.. The writer asks Burleigh to discontinue lecturing for a while and put in some time on the Annual Report.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1859 March 12

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.29,p31

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 12 Mar. 1859.



Leicester

1859 April 11

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.29

p.41

Letter to C.C. Burleigh; Leicester, 11 Apr. 1859.

I. Burleigh, Charles Calverley, 1810-1878.



Leicester

1859 April 12

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
12 Apr.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.41

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he was not urging an Anti-Slavery League seriously in England. Describes Rev. Francis Bishop's attack on Slavery in a Unitarian meeting in Baltimore. Regrets B.'s gradual abandonment of the cause. Discusses George Thompson's difficulties. Says a sum of money has been raised for him. Mrs. M. W. Chapman objects to a letter by Rev. May which appeared in the Anti-Slavery Advocate.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859 May 22

1859
22 May

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899.; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.46

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer disclaims responsibility for any error in Robert T. Wallcutt's list of subscribers in arrears. Is worried about Mary Estlin's failure to pay up her subscription. Thinks she may have sent the money to Mr. Webb, who may have forgotten about recording the payment. Tells of the publication of the Annual Reports. Arranges for their shipment. Discusses Sarah Remond. Mentions the "depravity of morals" in America. Gives an account of Charles Fox Hovey's will.

A.L. 8pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

This letter is incomplete.



Leicester

1859 June 23

1859
23 June

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.51

Leicester, Mass.: The writer invites Burleigh to the 4th of July meeting at Framingham Grove.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859

June 30

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

30 June

To Miss Eliza Wigham

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.53

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses Dr. Monod and sectarianism. Condemns ministers who strive only for popularity. Mentions Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe's The Minister's Wooing, currently appearing in the Atlantic Monthly. Says Samuel Joseph May is in Europe. Refers to his son's travels. Says he has heard that George Thompson has a position as a lecturer. Discusses N.Y. A-S Fair.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859 July 1

1859	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
1 July	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.7
		No.54

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives the number of days required for a letter to go from Dublin, Ireland to Leicester, Mass. Discusses the account between Mary Estlin and the Liberator. Says he has heard from his son Edward. Comments on the European situation.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859 Aug. 7

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
7 Aug.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.58

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer wants to know when Mr. Webb's son will arrive in Boston. Says he has heard from his own son. Tells about Stephen S. Foster's Disunion Voting Political Party. Mentions Parker Pillsbury's resentment at Harriet Martineau's advice that he leave the American Anti-Slavery Society. The writer thinks that Mrs. Maria W. Chapman agrees with H. M. Discusses Fr. George B. Cheever's relation to the A-S cause.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester · 1859 Aug. 31

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
31 Aug.

To Joseph A. Howland

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.61

Leicester, Mass.. The writer replies to Howland's protest at his dismissal from his post as Agent of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Says that Howland published statements charging the officers of the Society with the grossest unfairness. Says that the decision to terminate his employment was voted unanimously by the Committee.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Marked "Copy". The handwriting may be that of Mrs. Samuel May Jr.



Leicester

1859 Sept. 13

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
13 Sept.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.62

Leicester, Mass., The writer received a letter from Mr. Webb's son. Hopes for results from the new anti-Slavery society in London. Expects Samuel Joseph May to make "a good anti-Slavery effort" in England. Hears that Frederick Douglass is going to England.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859 Sept. 18

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
18 Sept.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.63

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses business details.
Says Mr. Webb's son has arrived in Boston. Sets out his
financial account with Mr. Webb.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1859 Sept. 20

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
20 Sept.

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.66

Leicester, Mass., The writer asks how the Annual Report is progressing. Mentions the deaths of Effingham L. Capron and Samuel Philbrick. Describes Capron's funeral.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 6 in.



Leicester

1859 Sept. 27

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
27 Sept.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.67

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says that Wendell Phillips has agreed to write the biography of Garrison for the Glasgow biographical dictionary. Tells of the visit of Mr. Webb's son. Explains an error in his business account with Mr. Webb.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1859 Oct. 22

1859 May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister
22 Oct.

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.69

[Leicester, Mass.] The writer asks Burleigh's help in preparing certain petitions. One was for the removal of Webster's statue. Also wants Burleigh to finish the Annual Report. The Cummington Meeting was postponed on account of Garrison's illness.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1859 Oct. 31

1859
31 Oct.

May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.73

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says that Mr. Webb's son has sailed for home. Doubts if his own son will be able to "establish himself" in the Far East. The writer is pleased with Samuel Joseph May's success in England. Says Garrison is sick again. Gives an account of John Brown's raid.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

The remainder of this letter is on No.64.



Leicester

1859 Nov. 16

1859 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
16 Nov.

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.77

Leicester, Mass.. The writer encloses a note about the effect of the Harper's Ferry raid on the New York State elections. Discusses his son's travels. Tells of his interview with Samuel Joseph May after his return home. Goes over his business accounts with Mr. Webb. Criticizes Frederick W. Chesson's shutting off Miss Sarah Remond from the Anti-Slavery platform on Aug. 1st. Says Frederick Douglass was implicated in the Harper's Ferry raid and has fled to Canada.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



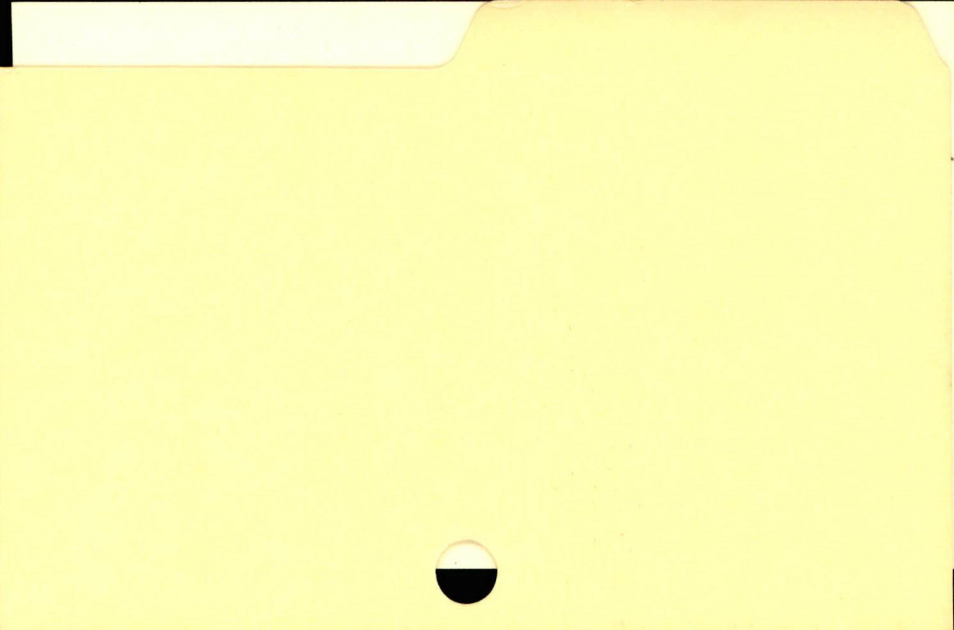
Leicester

1859 Dec. 30

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.29,pl47

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 30 Dec. 1859.



Leicester

1860 March 21

Ms.A.1.2
v.30,p34

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to J.M. McKim; [Leicester] 21 Mar. 1860.

I. McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.



Leicester

1860 May 6

Ms.A.1.2

v.30,p56

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 6 May 1860.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884.



Leicester

1860 May 6

1860
6 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.23

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer says the Anti-Slavery offices have been moved to quarters on Washington St. Does not think that Garrison will go to England. Says the Democrats failed to nominate a candidate.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1860 May 13

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30,p57

Letter to J.M. McKim; Leicester, 13 May 1860.



Leicester

1860 June 7

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30,p72

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 7 June 1860.



Leicester

1860 June 11

1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
11 June

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.28

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer mentions attacks on the Abolitionists appearing in a book by a Miss Bird, and a certificate denying certain allegations in the book. Sends a number of Annual Reports of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Mentions Theodore Parker's death. Says Miss Mattie Griffiths will be in England soon.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1860

June 12

1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
12 June

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.29

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says the printers are waiting for more copy, i.e. of the Annual Report. Says it has been fairly well circulated.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 6 in.



Leicester

1860 June 25

1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
25 June

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.30

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. A letter introducing Miss Mattie Griffith
to Mr. Webb.

A.L.S. lp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Leicester

1860 July 12

1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

17 July

Vol.8

To Richard Davis Webb

No.31

Leicester, Mass.. The writer praises Mr. Webb's patience and helpfulness. Thinks George Thompson's reply to Frederick Douglass was excellent. Says Charles K. Whipple has sent information about Gardiner Spring. Dr. George B. Cheever has sailed for Europe. Praises two speeches of Senator Charles Sumner. Agrees with Mr. Webb's criticism of Redpath's Life of John Brown. Says his son is established in Saigon, Cochinchina.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1860 Aug. 17

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30, p96

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 17 Aug. 1860.



Leicester

1860 Aug. 19

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30,p100

Letter to Wendell Phillips; Leicester, 19 Aug. 1860.



Leicester

1860 Aug. 28-29

1860

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 28-

29

To Mrs. Susannah Sarah (McKean) Folsom.

[Leicester.] Has been rowing with Professor Smith of
Union Theological Seminary. A.L. 1p. 3 x 5 in.



Leicester

1860 Sept. 17

1860 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
17 Sept.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.35

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses various letters from Mr. Webb, Eliza Wigham, etc. Sends his annual financial account. Comments on the international food situation. Went to Canada with his family. Describes the visit of the Prince of Wales. Went to Quebec and returned by way of St. John, N.B. Says his health is poor. Mentions J. A. Horner. Wants to know about the distribution of anti-Slavery libraries. Discusses Anthony Trollope's attitude toward emancipated slaves and compares it with other opinions.
A.L.S. 10pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1860 Sept. 17

1860	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
17 Sept.		Vol.8
	Account	No.36

Leicester, Mass.. A copy of a financial account with Richard D. Webb.

A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1860 Sept. 19

1860
19 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.37

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he forgot to send a financial account with his last letter. Describes his paintings and photographs.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1860 Sept. 23

1860	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
23 Sept.		Vol.8
	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.38

Leicester, Mass., The writer asks Burleigh how he is getting along with the 1859 Annual Report.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 6 1/2 in.



Leicester

1860 Nov. 4

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30,pl46

Letter to J.M. McKim; Leicester, 4 Nov. 1860.



Leicester

1860 Nov. 6

1860	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
6 Nov.		Vol.8
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.39

Leicester, Mass.. The writer hopes Mr. Webb will visit America. Discusses Mattie Griffith, Dr. G. B. Cheever, and Dr. John Campbell. Says the Prince of Wales was rudely treated in Richmond, Va. Discusses the Presidential Election. Says Lincoln will be elected. Attacks the Constitution. "If Mr. Lincoln is elected President, his administration will be an exceedingly cautious and conservative one. No abolitionist will be in the least surprised to see him go great lengths in conciliating the South." Mentions John A. Andrew. Gives the election results and the Southern reaction to them in a continuation of the letter. Says the South will do nothing. Mentions the death of Mrs. [redacted] and Quincy. Expects his son to return home shortly.

A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1860 Nov. 29

1860	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
29 Nov.		Vol.13
	To Rev. James Miller McKim	No.80

Leicester, Mass.: The writer discusses the activities of Miss Sallie Holley and Miss Caroline Putnam. Says that several New England newspapers are advocating the repeal of the Personal Liberty Law.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 3/4 x 8 in.



Leicester

1860 Dec. 22

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.30,p175

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 22 Dec. 1860.



Leicester

1860 Dec. 22

1860
22 Dec. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.13

No.83

To Rev. Robert Folger Walcott

Leicester, Mass.: The writer deploras the drifting away of the people of New England from the Abolition cause. Says he expects another "property and standing" mob to loot the Anti-Slavery offices.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 3/4 x 8 in.



Leicester

1861 Jan. 14

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
14 Jan.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.44

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer starts with an explanation of certain financial matters. Goes on to say that he was wrong when he predicted that the South would not secede. Thinks it may yet return to the Union. Says that Cobb, Secretary of the Treasury, and Floyd, Secretary of War, resigned from Lincoln's cabinet. The country believes that the Secession movement could have been stopped by a Federal seizure of the military and naval establishments of the South. Mentions the attack on the "Star of the West." Accuses Sen. William H. Seward of cowardice. Says the British consul in Charleston, S.C. has been helping the Southerners.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2

This letter is incomplete.



Leicester

1861 Jan. 18

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 18 Jan. 1861.



Leicester

1861 Feb. 13

1861
13 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.46

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.. The writer wants Burleigh to send whatever part of the Annual Report he has ready so the printers can get started. Instructs Burleigh to send the material to Charles King Whipple. Wants to know if Burleigh wants higher pay for the work.

A.L.S. 2pp. 6 1/2 x 8 in.



Leicester

1861 Feb. 17

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p.19

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 17 Feb. 1861.



Leicester

1861

March 26

1861

26 Mar.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.50

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends a box of books, pamphlets and back numbers of the Anti-Slavery Standard. Discusses completion of Mr. Webb's file of the Standard, and the distribution of the other material in the box. Comments on an issue of the Atlantic Monthly containing an article by James Russell Lowell. Criticizes Lowell. Explains attacks on Wendell Phillips by Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. Criticizes Richard Henry Dana Jr. for his pro-Slavery leanings. Discusses Anglo-American trade relations. Complains of the inertness of the Lincoln administration.

A.L.S. 5pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1861 March 27

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
27 Mar.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.52

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.: The writer wants Burleigh to send his completed manuscript by mail or express. Says that the index is not yet needed.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 6 in.



Leicester

1861 March 29

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p33

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 29 Mar. 1861.



Leicester

1861 April 14

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

14 Apr.

Vol.8

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.55

Leicester, Mass.: "The news of the disastrous result at Ft. Sumter quite unfits me for writing." Acknowledges receipt of the Annual Report manuscript. Gives instructions concerning the Report. Discusses the merits of the different anti-Slavery papers as source material.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 6 in.



Leicester 1861 April 26

1861 26 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Ms. E. 1. 6 Vol. 8 No. 54
-----------------	--	---------------------------------

Leicester, Mass.: The writer announces the postponement of the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. Refers indirectly to the Fort Sumter attack. Says the Annual Report is very important. Urges its completion by the time of the New England Convention.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 in.



Leicester

1861 May 19 .

1861
19 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

To Richard Davis Webb

No.58

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he will send extracts from John Brown's letters. Some of the letters could not be published because they might betray Brown's associates. Praises Watson and Oliver Brown. Says that the North stands firm. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1861 May 22

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p50

Letter to J.M. McKim; Leicester, 22 May 1861.



Leicester

1861 May 28

1861
28 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Richard Davis Webb

Vol.8

No.59

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he has completed his work on John Brown's letters. Says that Henry Thompson, not William Thompson, was killed at Harper's Ferry.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1861 June 3

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p52

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 3 June 1861.



Leicester

1861 June 3

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p52

Letter to J.M. McKim; Leicester, 3 June 1861.



Leicester

1861 June 3

1861
3 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Richard Davis Webb

Vol.8
No.60

Leicester, Mass.. The writer has had an answer to his advertisement relating to Thomas Sparrow. Hopes Mr. Webb got his letters about John Brown. The writer reports the safe return of his son. Discusses the Queen's Proclamation and the attitude of the British government toward the war.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1861 June 21

1861
21 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.62

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says the Executive Committee is considering a reduction of salaries. The Committee wants the 1859-60 Annual Report finished as soon as possible, and the 1860-61 Report restricted to one hundred pages. Asks when Burleigh can finish the 1859-60 Report.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 5 in.



Leicester

1861 June 21

Ms.A.1.2

v.31,p55

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to J. M. McKim; Leicester, 21 June 1861.



1861 June 27

1861.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
27 June		Vol.8
	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.63

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses various details connected with the printing of the 1860-61 Annual Report. Hints that the Anti-Slavery Standard may soon be discontinued. Regrets the condensing of the 1859-60 Report. Gives instructions as to what should be omitted.

A.L.S. 3pp. 6 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1861 July 14

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

14 July

Vol.8

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.66

Leicester, Mass., The writer wants to know when Burleigh will finish and send off the final copy of the 1859-60 Annual Report. Asks how many printed pages it will make and whether an Appendix is needed. The Executive Committee decided not to print the 1859-60 and the 1860-61 Reports together. Favors separate publication of the 1859-60 Report himself.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 5 in.



Leicester

1861 July 28

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p58

Letter to J.M. McKim; Leicester, 28 July 1861.



Leicester

1861 July 29

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

29 July

Vol.8

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.69

Leicester, Mass.. The writer encloses this letter with the Circular asking for funds for the Anti-Slavery Standard. Says that Charles K. Whipple received the manuscript of the 1859-60 Annual Report.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1861 Aug. 29

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p62

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 29 Aug. 1861.



Leicester

1861 Sept. 11

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p66

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 11 Sept. 1861.



Leicester

1861 Sept. 21

1861	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
21 Sept.		Vol.8
	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.75

Leicester, Mass., The writer says the last of the Annual Report manuscript has been received and will be printed shortly. Additional compensation and fifty copies of the Report were voted to Burleigh. Asks Burleigh about a suggested title. Gives instructions as to the length of the 1861 and 1862 Reports.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 6 in.



Leicester

1861 Sept. 30

1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

30 Sept.

Vol.8

To Richard Davis Webb

No.77

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer received a John Brown's Life by Mr. Webb. Praises it. Wendell Phillips criticized the photograph of John Brown in it. The writer says his son is a paymaster on the gunboat "Unadilla". Condemns Lincoln's censure of General Fremont for his proclamation about the slaves. Lists the contents of a box of anti-Slavery material. Is worried by the prospect of the discontinuance of the Anti-Slavery Advocate.

A.L.S. 7pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1861 Oct. 11

1861	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 Oct.		Vol.8
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.78

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer went to New York to say good-bye to his son, who was about to sail on the U.S.S. Unadilla. Acknowledges receipt of Mr. Webb's Life of John Brown. Discusses England's attitude toward the South. Disapproves the pro-Slavery leanings of the English cotton-mill owners and the English newspapers.

A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 9 in.



Leicester

1861 Nov. 3

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.31,p80

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 3 Nov. 1861.



Leicester

1861 Dec. 20

1861
20 Dec.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.8

No.94

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer discusses payment for Webb's Life of John Brown, and other financial details. Criticises the English press for its indignation over the Trent affair. Says the English should have looked into the matter more carefully. Complains of the British violation of the blockade. Says the problem of Slavery is none of England's business. Mentions shipments of troops and munitions to Canada. Contradicts Mr. Webb's assertion that the Americans in England fostered English pro-Slavery sentiments. Discusses resistance and non-union with slaveholders. Says that war is not as bad as a continuation of Slavery.

A.L.S. 16pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in



Leicester

1862 Jan. 8

1862
8 Jan.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms. B. 1. 6

Vol. 9
No. 1

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says that Rev. A. A. Miner, James Buffum, the Christian Examiner and others had spoken favorably of the latest Annual Report of the American Anti-Slavery Society. The writer is very depressed over the state of the nation. "In what direction can you see light, now, humanly speaking." Says the annual meeting is to be held in Boston.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1862 Jan. 12

1862?
12 Jan.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.2

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer acknowledges the receipt of a box of books. Discusses the intention of the South to build an empire on Slavery and Great Britain's attitude toward the venture. Complains of England's help to the South. Praises the speeches of John Bright and Professor Francis W.(?) Newman. Mentions the Alabama affair and the Emancipation Proclamation.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

The date of this letter should be Jan.12,1863.



Leicester

1862 Feb. 18

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

18 Feb.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.9

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends some photographs of John G. Whittier, James F. Clarke, Theodore Parker's grave, and Rev. May's wife and daughter. Says he will sell more of Mr. Webb's book on John Brown when he has exhausted his present supply. Praises Mr. Webb's letter to the Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 x 5 1/4 in.



Leicester

1862 Feb. 25

1862
25 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.10

Leicester, Mass., The writer describes the practice of "coasting". His son Edward sent him an account of the removal of a kind of naval mine from the vicinity of Savannah harbor. Discusses Mr. Webb's letter to the Anti-Slavery Standard. Criticizes Harriet Martineau for attempting to lecture to him and his friends. Mentions her stand on the tariff. Says the London Times exerts a strong influence in favor of Slavery. Compares the N.Y. Times and the N.Y. Herald. No insult to England was intended in the Mason and Slidell incident.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2



Leicester

1862 Feb. 26

1862
26 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.11

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.. The writer wants to be able to distribute the 1860-1861 Annual Report at the next Annual Meeting. Asks how Burleigh is getting on with it.

A.L.S. 2p. are 5 x 8 in., lp. is 5 x 4 1/2 in.



Leicester

1862 March 22

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
22 Mar.		Vol.9
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.24

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends a list of the European subscribers to the Liberator and the Anti-Slavery Standard to Alfred Webb. Discusses subscription rates, etc. Criticizes Gen. George B. McLellan. Says that Secretary of State Seward sent a note to the English government about the Mason and Sli-dell incident which was withheld from publication. Sends some financial accounts.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1862 April 27

1862	May, Samuel Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
27 Apr.		Vol.9
	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.28

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives instructions about the writing of the Annual Report. Praises Burleigh's history of the Republican and Democratic Conventions.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.



Leicester

1862 May 11

1862
11 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Vol.9

No.30

Leicester, Mass.. The writer gives instructions concerning the 1861-62 Annual Report. Says the New York meetings were a great success.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/4 x 6 in.



Leicester

1862 June 11

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
11 June		Vol.9
	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	No.34

Leicester, Mass.. The writer asks Burleigh to a Fourth of July celebration at Framingham. Asks how the Annual Report is progressing.

A.L.S. lp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Leicester

1862 June 15

1862	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
15 June	To Charles Callistus Burleigh	Vol.9 No.35

Leicester, Mass.. The writer makes arrangements for Burleigh to go to the Grove at Framingham on July 4. Says he will try to get a Sunday meeting for him. Gives advice about the length of the Annual Report on which Burleigh is working. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.



Leicester

1862 June 29

1862?
29 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.36

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.: The writer makes arrangements to meet Burleigh in Northampton. Thinks he can get Burleigh an opportunity to lecture.

A.L.S. 2pp. are 4 1/4 x 6 in., lp. is 4 1/4 x 1 3/4 in.



Leicester

1862 June 30

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

30 June

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.37

Leicester, Mass.: The writer discusses the proceedings of the New England Convention. Criticizes Parker Pillsbury's charges that the Anti-Slavery societies have receded from their high moral ground. Discusses the British West Indian emancipation. Compares it with the American Anti-Slavery Society's views on the same subject. Mentions the abolition of Slavery in one of the Barbary states.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



Leicester

1862 July 17

1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
17 July

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.39

Leicester, Mass., The writer sends in a small contribution to the Leicester collection. Urges haste in the preparation of the Annual Report. Says he will lose all faith in President Lincoln, if Lincoln vetoes the Confiscation Bill. "If we can't be united and free, may we never see a Union again." A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 7 in.



Leicester

1862 Sept. 21

1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

21 Sept.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.42

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses the advertisement for Thomas Sparrow. Consoles Mr. Webb on the death of his wife. The writer's son came home on leave and described his life in the Navy. Has been ordered to Cairo, Illinois. The writer says the North must follow God's law before it can win. Complains of Lincoln's adherence to the Constitution.

A.L. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

This letter is incomplete and unsigned.



Leicester

1862 Oct. 14

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

14 Oct.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.47

Leicester, Mass.. The writer consoles Mr. Webb on the death of his wife. Is curious to hear the European reaction to the Emancipation Proclamation. Attacks the London Times for its advance denunciation of emancipation. Notes that the quarterly reviews avoid discussion of American affairs. Says that the North was hopelessly unprepared. Gives the American reaction to the Proclamation. Complains of the "enemy in our midst" and English aid to the South.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



Leicester

1862 Oct. 19

1862

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.P.1.6

19 Oct.

Vol.9

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

No.48

Leicester, Mass.. The writer regrets the delay in the writing of the Annual Reports. Wants to know how they are progressing. Says the Executive Committee plans to consider the situation and would like suggestions from Burleigh. The 1861 Report may be published separately and in advance of the others.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1862 Nov. 4

1862
4 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.49

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass., The writer sends a photograph of one of John Brown's daughters to Mr. Webb. David Lee Child wants some pamphlets which were sent to Mr. Webb. Discusses plans for selling another lot of Mr. Webb's Life of John Brown. Mentions the Congressional elections. Says a powerful political group favors giving in to the South.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1862 Nov. 18

1862
18 Nov.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.51

Leicester, Mass.: The writer sympathizes with Mr. Webb's disinclination to write letters. Discusses a lecture by Professor John Elliot Cairnes. Realizes that there is a division between the wealthy commercial classes in England and others. Resents England's aid to the South, particularly in respect to blockade runners and privateers. Thinks Prof. Cairnes underrated the ability of the slaves. Freed slaves should possess the South in preference to the poor whites. Lincoln had a constitutional right to free the slaves. A separate Confederacy would be undesirable. Gives the results of the Mass. elections. Mentions the removal of Gen. G.B. McLellan. The U.S. as a whole does not hate England, but England does hate the U.S.. Denies that visiting Southerners made England favor Slavery. Describes the Shaw family of Boston. A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 Feb. 10

1863
10 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.80

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he was worried about the success of the Subscription Anniversary, "especially in view of Mrs. M. W. Chapman's entire withdrawal-& not withdrawal only but distinct advice & effort against our doing anything more as an Anti-Slavery Society." Discusses Weston family donations. Says Mrs. Chapman's actions did not prevent the Society from raising more money than it expected. Very little money was received from England. Comments on English pro-Southern feeling. Mentions a contribution from Judge Samuel Gale of Montreal.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 Feb. 21

1863	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
21 Feb.		Vol.9
	To C. S. S. Griffing	No.83

Leicester, Mass.. The writer replies that Pillsbury is an agent of the Trustees of the Hovey Fund. Wants G. to explain what he means by something wrong in P.'s "theory and practice on the marriage question."

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

A copy.



Leicester

1863 Feb. 28

1863
28 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.86

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer lists the contents of a parcel of books and pamphlets he sent to Mr. Webb. Mentions monetary difficulties. "Silver has utterly disappeared as a circulating medium." Criticizes Gen. N. P. Banks' policy in New Orleans. Says articles from the Times and the Daily News are often reprinted in the American papers. Mentions the transmission of information from incoming ships via telegraph from Newfoundland. Mr. Webb attacked the London Times for attempting to find a Biblical basis for Slavery. Accuses the N.Y. Times of vacillation. Attacks the London Times again. Rejoices again over the London Emancipation meeting. Discusses business matters, George Thompson and financial reverses. A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4.



Leicester

1863 March 23

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p20

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 23 Mar. 1863.



Leiceste

1863 April 21

1863

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

21 Apr.

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.89

Leicester, Mass.. The writer sends his annual account. Discusses various details. Says Parker Pillsbury is quite ill. Mentions the attack on Charleston, S.C. by Federal ironclads. Says the Southern coast defense guns and ammunition were made in England. Discusses the Parliamentary debate on the Alabama.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 May. 23

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p31

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 23 May 1863.



Leicester

1863 May 23

1863

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.R.1.6

23 May

Vol.9

To Richard Davis Webb

No.93

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses business details. Describes a meeting in New York. Comments on Ambassador Adams' giving safe conduct to a British vessel to Matamoras, and the attitude of the French government. Defends himself against the charge of being too nationalistic.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 June 8

1863

8 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Edmund Quincy

Vol.9

No.95

Leicester, Mass.: Rev. May resigns as General Agent of the
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society on account of poor health.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Marked "Copy".



Leicester

1863 June 10

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p34

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 10 June 1863.



Leicester

1863 July 1

1863
1 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.97

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says the Government has resorted to direct taxation. Discusses taxation generally. Sends a newspaper clipping containing a letter by Professor Francis W. Newman which prophesied the movements of the Confederate armies. Describes the N.Y. Evening Post. Received photographs from "Sojourner Truth." Gives an account of Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania. Deplores the demobilization of certain Union troops. Condemns Moncure D. Conway's correspondence with James M. Mason, the Confederate Ambassador to England. Thinks that the English government will try to force a peace between the North and the South.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/4 x 5 1/4



Leicester

1863 July 2

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p39

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 2 July 1863.



Leicester

1863 July 14

1863
14 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Richard Davis Webb

Vol.9

No.98

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses some photographs he is sending to Mr. Webb. Describes the different charitable societies engaged in aiding freed slaves. Mentions the New York draft riots. Discusses the correspondence between Moncure D. Conway and James M. Mason, Confederate ambassador to England. Says Conway had no right to speak for all American Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 Sept. 8

1863
8 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

No.99

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses slate roofs, railroads, and stereoscopic views of Mr. Webb's house. Describes the travelling daguerreotypists. Mentions an ambrotype picture of his house. Remarks on a speech by John Arthur Roebuck, a letter by Pres. Lincoln, the Copperheads, and Louis Napoleon. Discusses a speech by Gerrit Smith and the criticism of it by Rev. Orestes A. Brownson.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1863 Dec. 28

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.32,p96

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 28 Dec. 1863.



Leicester

1863 Dec. 29

1863
29 Dec.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

To Richard Davis Webb

Vol.9

No.102

Leicester, Mass.. The writer thanks Mr. Webb for the Spectator. Says Edmund Quincy reads many English periodicals at the Boston Public Library and the Athenaeum. The writer missed seeing Mr. Webb's son, Richard. Says his health has been poor. Mentions receiving a book from Eliza Wigham. Describes the Third Decade Meeting.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1864 March 1

1864	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.B.1.6
1 Mar.		Vol.10
	To Richard Davis Webb	No.1

Leicester, Mass.: The writer says he has been quite "off the hooks" since early January. Thinks that there may be some truth to the claim that "much of the professed 'anti-Slavery' of England was largely the result of an 'anti-American' feeling, which was glad...to find so conspicuous a blot and stain on our national character..." Discusses the Anti-Slavery Standard accounts. Describes the Educational Commission for Freedmen. Mentions the disaster of Kagosima. Describes the reception to George Thompson on Feb.23d, and a meeting in his honor in Portland, Me.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4



Leicester

1864 March 29

1864 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

29 Mar.

Vol.10

To Richard Davis Webb

No.2

Leicester, Mass.: The writer describes a series of very successful meetings in honor of George Thompson. Gives a resumé of Thompson's views on Slavery and Anglo-American relations. Attacks Louis Napoleon and Maxmilian.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.



Leicester

1864 June 9

Ms.A.1.2 . May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.33,p59

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 9 June 1864.



Leicester

1864 June 27

Ms.A.1.2
v.33,p64

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 27 June 1864.



Leicester

1864 July 12

1864	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Ms.F.1.6
12 July	To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.10 No.8

Leicester, Mass.. The writer discusses John A. Collins. Defends the policy of the U.S. in regard to the enlistment of British subjects in its armies and the importation of foreign labor by private industry. Attacks the Marquis of Clanricarde Says that the yacht Deerhound which rescued the survivors of the Alabama was near the scene of the action by prearrangement. Discusses the dissension among the Abolitionists over the candidacies of President Lincoln and John C. Fremont. The writer lists what Lincoln has done for the slaves. Says his son Edward is home again recovering from malaria. A.L.S. 5pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1864 Sept. 2

Ms.A.1.2
v.33,p86

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 2 Sept. 1864.



Leicester

1864 Sept. 13

1864 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

13 Sept.

Vol.10

To Richard Davis Webb

No.9

Leicester, Mass.. The writer mentions meeting H. B. Hammond, a friend of Mr. Webb. Discusses the sale of Mr. Webb's Life of John Brown. Complains that certain European newspapers are constantly belittling Union military successes. Also that Moncure D. Conway has changed Prof. F. W. Newman's opinions on the War by a one-sided presentation of the facts. The writer defends the Lincoln administration. Attacks the Northern sympathizers with the Confederacy. Holds that the Secessionists repudiated the Constitution. Explains the need for strong popular support of an anti-Slavery measure in the U.S. Discusses Goldwin Smith's lectures, the affairs of the Garrison family, the nomination of George B. McClellan and Gen. Fremont's political misfortunes.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1864

Oct. 19

Ms.A.1.2

v.33,p97

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 19 Oct. 1864.



Leicester

1864 Dec. 29

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.33,p114

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 29 Dec. 1864.



Leicester

1865

Feb. 19

Ms. A. 1. 2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v. 34, p27

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 19 Feb. 1865.



Leicester

1865

March 9

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p30

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 9 Mar. 1865.



Leicester

1865 March 11

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p31

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 11 Mar. 1865.



Leicester

1865

April 10

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p40

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 10 Apr. 1865.



Leicester

1865 April 12

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p41

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 12 Apr. 1865.



Leicester

1865 April 14

1865
14 Apr.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.24

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says he had one of Alfred Webb's letters printed in the Liberator. Refers to James Russell Lowell's The Unhappy Lot of Mr. Knott. Rejoices over Lee's surrender. Attacks England's aid to the South during the War and particularly her conduct in regard to the Alabama. Notes a change in the British attitude toward the Alabama claims. "This is the day of the Raising of the Old Flag at Fort Sumter!" Describes Pres. Lincoln's walk through the streets of Richmond.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Leicester

1865 May 29

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p57

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 29 May 1865.



Leicester

1865 May 29

1865
29 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.26

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer went to Washington to see the "Review of the two Armies of Gen. Meade (generally called Grant's) and Gen. Sherman", and his son Edward. Discusses mailing a book to Richard Webb in San Francisco. Tells about his own family. Describes the Review. Attended the trial of the conspirators in the murder of Pres. Lincoln. Discusses the expected trial of Jefferson Davis for High Treason. Thinks most of the Confederate leaders should be executed for their failure to properly feed and care for Union prisoners of war, which resulted in the death of many of the prisoners. Criticizes the London Times. Says that Garrison has abandoned the American Anti-Slavery Society to Wendell Phillips and his faction. Parker Pillsbury is now editor of the Anti-Slavery Standard. Pillsbury opposed Lincoln.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.



Leicester

1865 June

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p60

Letter to W.L. Garriosn; Leicester [?] June 1865.



Leicester

1865 June 5

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p59

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 5 June 1865.



Leicester

1865 July 3

1865
3 July

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.27

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

Leicester, Mass.. The writer says that Charles King Whipple has been elected Corresponding Secretary and that there is a new Executive Committee with whom the writer is "not willing to act." Says he asked Burleigh how he felt about the Cleveland Movement. Discusses John C. Fremont's letter of acceptance, "availability", and the support of Fremont by some of the Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

12



Leicester

1865 July 13

Ms.A.1.2
v.34,p68

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 13 July 1865.



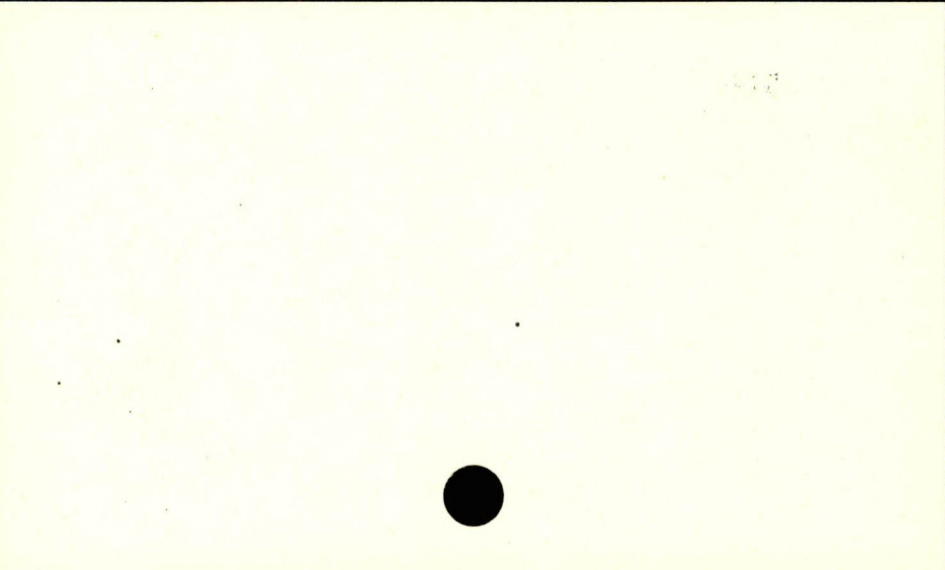
Leicester

1865 Aug. 3

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p72

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 3 Aug. 1865.



Leicester

1865 Aug. 11

1865 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
11 Aug.

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.28

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass., The writer acknowledges a contribution to the Freedmen's Aid Society, offers to do favors for Mr. Webb, has heard from Eliza Wigham and Mary Anne Estlin, and is trying to get an autograph of Pres. Lincoln for Alfred Webb. Asks who wrote a book called The Gentle Life. Reports on the various small commissions he has been given to do and on the activities of his sons and George Thompson.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.



Leicester

1865 Sept. 16

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p83

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 16 Sept. 1865.



Leicester

1865 Sept. 19

1865
19 Sept.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

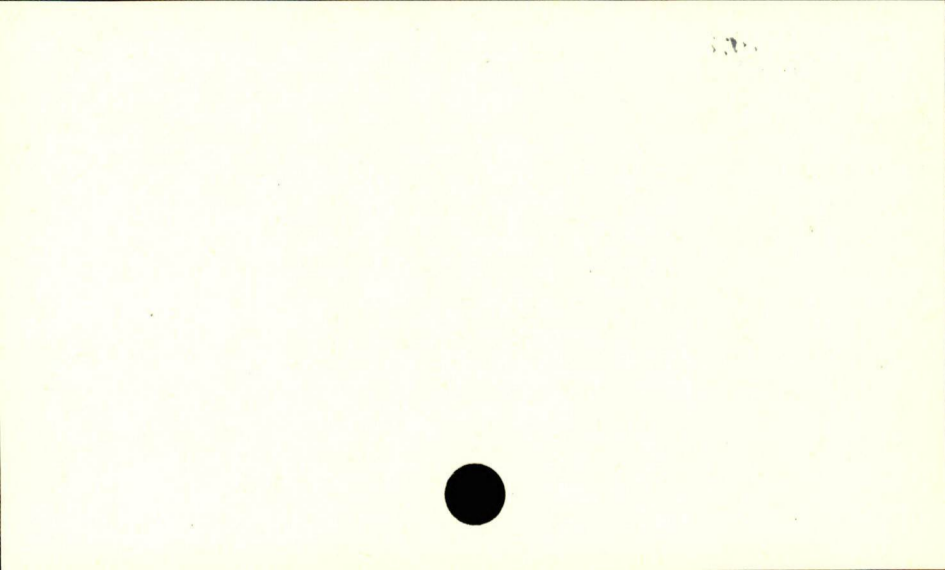
Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

No.29

To Richard Davis Webb

Leicester, Mass.. The writer is distressed to hear of Mr. Webb's ill health. Describes a similar illness he had at one time himself. Mentions negotiations with one Sulist about a book S. was planning to write. Discusses literature about negroes. Has heard from Richard Webb. Mentions a man named William H. Forbes. His son still suffers from malaria. Gives an account of the affairs of the Garrison family. The Liberator is to cease at the end of the year. Wishes Garrison could find a good reform magazine to edit. Describes the Nation, and the lithographic business of William H. Forbes.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4



Leicester

1865 Nov. 5

Ms.A.1.2

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p97

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Leicester, 5 Nov. 1865.

100



Leicester

1865 Nov. 16

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p99

Letter to J. M. McKim; Leicester, 16 Nov. 1865.



Leicester

1865 Dec. 11

Ms.A.1.2 May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

v.34,p102

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Leicester [?] 11 Dec. 1865.

